LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND;

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1872.

[C.—647.] *Price* 10*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
ASYLUMS:	
ARMAGH,	10
BALLINASLOE,	10
BELFAST,	11
CARLOW,	11
CASTLEBAR,	12
CLONMEL,	12
CORK,	13
DOWNPATRICK,	14
ENNIS,	15
ENNISCORTHY,	15
KILKENNY,	16
KILLARNEY,	16
LETTERKENNY,	17
ASYLUMS—*continued.*	
LIMERICK,	17
LONDONDERRY,	18
MARYBOROUGH,	19
MONAGHAN,	20
MULLINGAR,	21
OMAGH,	21
RICHMOND,	22
SLIGO,	24
WATERFORD,	24
POORHOUSES,	26
CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS,	26
GAOLS,	29
PRIVATE ASYLUMS,	31

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptics at Large (Constabulary Returns), 34

APPENDIX B.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1871, 48

No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1871, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots, 56

APPENDIX C.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1871.

No. 1.—Original and Present Arrangement of Districts, 60

No. 2.—Number of Patients in District Asylums, Admissions, &c., 64

No. 3.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered, 66

No. 4.—Duration of Disease previous to Admission in those Discharged Recovered, 68

No. 5.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Recovered, 68

No. 6.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Improved, 70

No. 7.—Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number admitted, 72

No. 8.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year, 73

No. 9.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylums, 74

No. 10.—Educational Condition of Patients, 75

No. 11.—Social Condition of Patients, 76

No. 12.—Classification of Patients in Asylums, 77

No. 13.—Table showing the State as to the probability of Recovery of Patients, 78

No. 14.—Number of Relapsed Cases Admitted during the Year, 79

No. 15.—Previous Occupations of those in District Asylums, 80

No. 16.—Cause of Death of Patients in District Asylums during the Year, 83

No. 17.—Supposed cause of Mental Disease of Patients in Asylums, 84

No. 18.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients, 86

No. 19.—Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums, 86

No. 20.—Daily Average of Patients Employed, 87

No. 21.—Names and Salaries of Officers of District Asylums, 88

No. 22.—Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, 98

No. 23.—Superannuation Allowances granted to Officers and Servants, 108

No. 24.—Superannuation Allowances that have Lapsed during the Year, 109

No. 25.—Number of Meetings held, and Attendance of Governors thereat, 110

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Number of Meetings attended by each, 111

No. 27.—Outlay on, and Produce of, District Asylum Farms for the Year, 119

No. 28.—Receipts and Expenditure, 120

No. 29.—Dictary in each of the District Asylums, 122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Page
No. 30.—Total Quantity of Provisions and Groceries consumed in each District Asylum, ... 125
No. 31.—Statement, in conformity with the 31 & 32 Vic., cap. 97, of Accounts Audited for the Year 1870, ... 126
No. 32.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories and Beds in each Asylum, 128
No. 33.—Return showing the Contract Prices of Provisions, . . 133

APPENDIX D.—RETURNS OF LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1871.

No. 1.—Persons Acquitted of Offences on the ground of Insanity, . . 134
No. 2.—Persons Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, and incapable of Pleading, ... 134
No. 3.—Persons under Sentence of Imprisonment, &c., who became Insane, . 136
No. 4.—Return of Persons Insane Committed in default of Surety to keep the Peace, ... 136
No. 5.—Insane Persons Committed under the Vagrancy Act, . . . 136
No. 6.—Persons Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," . . . 138
Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, . 140

APPENDIX E.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1871.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, ... 141
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums, . . 143
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients, . . . 144
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums, . . 145
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients, ... 147
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients, . . . 148
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., 149
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums, and their Ages, . 151

APPENDIX F.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS, 1871.

No. 1.—Original and Present Accommodation, &c., ... 153
No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year, . . . 153
No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences, ... 153
No. 4.—Ages of Patients in Asylums, ... 153
No. 5.—Form of Disease in those Admitted during the Year, . . . 154
No. 6.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum, . . . 154
No. 7.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum, ... 154
No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum, ... 154
No. 9.—Classification of Patients in Asylum, ... 154
No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum, ... 154
No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum, ... 155
No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year, ... 155
No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year, . 155
No. 14.—Salaries and Allowances of Officers, ... 155
No. 15.—Wages and Allowances of Attendants and Servants, . . . 156
No. 16.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c., ... 156
No. 17.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, ... 156
No. 18.—Receipts and Expenditure, ... 157
No. 19.—Outlay and Produce of Farm and Garden, ... 157
No. 20.—Quantity of Food consumed in the Asylum, ... 157
No. 21.—Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients, . . . 158
No. 22.—Dietary, ... 158
No. 23.—Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c., ... 158

APPENDIX G.

Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 159

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL

AND

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN POYNTZ, EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

14th June, 1872.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

INTRODUCTORY.

We have the honour to submit our Twenty-first Report on the Lunatic Asylums of Ireland and their Inmates for your Excellency's information.

Total number of Insane.

The following is the usual summary, showing the number of insane on the 31st December, 1871, and where located, contrasted with the previous year's statement:—

	1871.	1870.	Increase.	Diminution.
In Public Asylums,	6,992	6,654	338	—
In Private do.,	652	638	14	—
In Gaols,	2	1	1	—
In Poorhouses,	2,914	2,754	160	—
In Lucan, supported by Government,	35	43	—	8
In Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics,	172	167	5	—
Total number of registered Lunatics,	10,767	10,257	518	8
Lunatics at large,	7,560	6,936	624	—
Total number of insane in Ireland,	18,327	17,193	1,142	8
		Increase,	1,134	

Increase of Insane.

While enabled to lay before your Excellency from year to year satisfactory statements regarding the progressive improvement of the department placed under our supervision, and to record the gradual organization and development of a complete system of institutions for the custody, care, and treatment of the insane of all classes in this portion of the United Kingdom—a system which has since the establishment of this department as a distinct

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INTRODUCTORY.

Increase of Insane.

branch of the public service fully trebled the existing provision for the insane poor—it has also devolved upon us in summarising periodically the statistics of insanity to record a regular annual increase in the number of insane persons brought within our knowledge, as shown by the returns obtained by us from various sources; and the statistics of the year now under review, 1871, exhibit, we regret to state, a far greater apparent increase than those of any previous year, namely, 1,134.

Looking back for a period of five-and-twenty years, we find that there were only 12,397 known insane persons then in Ireland, of whom 6,180 were registered, and 6,217 at large or unregistered, as set forth in the following table, printed in the Report for the year 1846:—

GENERAL STATEMENT of the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS ascertained to be Insane in Ireland, including Wandering Idiots and Epileptics, 31st December, 1846.

Asylums, &c.	Pauper Patients.			Private Patients.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
District Asylums,	1,346	1,264	2,610	–	–	–	1,346	1,264	2,610
Local Asylums,	130	226	356	–	–	–	130	226	356
Private Asylums,	–	–	–	170	106	276	170	106	276
St. Patrick's Hospital,	39	43	82	29	31	60	68	74	142
Gaols,	294	188	482	–	–	–	294	188	482
Union Workhouses,	943	1,295	2,238	–	–	–	943	1,295	2,238
Private Patients under Commissions, not in any Asylum,	–	–	–	47	29	76	47	29	76
Wandering Idiots and Simpletons not in any Poorhouse or Asylum, from Returns furnished to Government by the Constabulary in 1844–'5, in the absence of more recent information,	3,992	2,225	6,217	–	–	–	3,992	2,225	6,217
Total,	8,744	5,241	11,985	246	166	412	6,990	5,407	12,397

It would thus appear that while the asylum accommodation has been increased somewhat more than three-fold within the period referred to, the known proportion of the insane to the sane population has likewise increased to an extent that is rather startling, the ratio being in 1846 as 1 to 661, and in 1871 a fraction below 1 to 300.

We cannot attempt to account for such a vast apparent accession to the ranks of the insane further than by stating that greater accuracy has probably been arrived at, or perhaps it would be more correct to say, fuller information is now attainable, in regard to the returns of the insane at large, as made by the constabulary, than heretofore.

This, however, goes only a short way towards an explanation, looking to the enormous difference in the number of registered lunatics at the two periods in regard to the enumeration of whom there could be no possible mistake, unless one of a very trivial nature, and also bearing in mind the fact that a very great reduction has taken place in the interval in the general population of the country.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The extraordinary augmentation of numbers will be best understood from the following figures:—

	Registered Insane.	Unregistered Insane.	Total.	Population at large.	Increase of Insane.
1846, . .	6,180	6,217	12,397	8,175,124	
1871, . .	10,767	7,560	18,327	5,402,759	
	4,587	1,343	5,930	2,772,365	
	Increase of Insane.			Diminution of Population.	

It is a feature calling for consideration that this increase has been continuous and of regular growth. Taking the last decennial period, and confining ourselves to the registered insane only, as we had not the advantage of an annual return of lunatics at large for the whole term, the following is the result:—

	Number of Registered Insane.	Increase.
1862, ...	7,862	—
1863, ...	8,272	410
1864, ...	8,417	145
1865, ...	8,845	428
1866, ...	8,962	117
1867, ...	9,086	124
1868, ...	9,454	368
1869, ...	10,082	628
1870, ...	10,257	175
1871, ...	10,767	510
Increase of Registered Lunatics in 10 years,		2,905

It might perhaps be thought that the extension of asylum accommodation, which was taking place annually during these years, while it operated as a matter of course in increasing the number of registered insane, tended at the same time to diminish the number of lunatics at large; such, however, does not appear to have been the case, for taking the last five years of the decennial period above referred to, and during which we obtained returns of the unregistered insane (with the exception of the year 1868, and for which we make use of the returns of the previous year as practically applicable to our purpose), we find the gross numbers to have been as follows:—

	Total Number of Registered and Unregistered Insane in Ireland.	Increase.
1867, ...	15,650	—
1868, ...	16,018	368
1869, ...	16,661	643
1870, ...	17,193	532
1871, ...	18,327	1,134
		2,677

Thus, while the inmates of the various institutions had an accession to their numbers of 1,681 in the above brief term, so far from any reduction taking place in the number at large, they actually appear to have increased by 996 persons.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

EXPENDITURE.

Increase of Expenditure.

EXPENDITURE.

An increase of £10,467 6*s.* 7*d.* has taken place in the expenditure for the support and maintenance of District Lunatic Asylums, the total in 1870 being £166,927 15*s.* 4*d.*, as against £177,395 1*s.* 11*d.* in 1871. The daily average number of patients maintained in the former year was 6,557, and in the latter 6,850. The average cost of maintenance per head per annum was nearly the same in both years, viz., £23 6*s.* 2*d.* in 1870, and £23 9*s.* 2*d.* in 1871, or an increase of 3*s.* per head.

The following synopsis gives at a glance the annual increase of expenditure, number of patients, and rate per head per annum for the last ten years, by which it appears the outlay has advanced from £94,035 2*s.* 11*d.* in 1862, to £177,395 1*s.* 11*d.* in 1871; increase, £83,359 18*s.* 11*d.* The daily average number of patients from 4,426 to 6,850; increase, 4,424. Rate per head per annum from £21 2*s.* 8*d.* to £23 9*s.* 2*d.*; increase, £2 6*s.* 6*d.*:—

—	Total outlay in each year.			Daily Average Number of Patients.	Rate per head, per annum.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1862, . .	94,035	2	11	4,426	21	2	8
1863, . .	97,022	8	2	4,622	20	19	9
1864, . .	96,435	7	0	4,721	20	8	6
1865, . .	97,620	4	8	4,788	20	7	6
1866, . .	113,204	10	1	5,041	23	12	0
1867, . .	119,834	17	6	5,170	23	19	2
1868, . .	132,528	2	7	5,670	24	10	11
1869, . .	140,034	10	11	6,258	22	7	4
1870, . .	166,927	15	4	6,557	23	6	2
1871, . .	177,395	1	11	6,850	23	9	2
Increase in ten years,	£83,359	18	11	2,424	£2	6	6

Going back to 1852 we find that the expenditure of District Lunatic Asylums for that year was £47,332 19*s.* 8*d.* The daily average number of patients resident in them 2,735, and the cost per head per annum £17 6*s.* 2*d.*, so that in the space of twenty years the annual outlay has increased by £130,062 2*s.* 3*d.*, the daily average number of patients by 4,115, and the cost of each patient per annum by £6 3*s.*

The retrospect, if satisfactory in that it demonstrates an earnest determination on the part of Government and the public at large to provide amply for the care and maintenance of the insane poor, is, on the other hand, far from re-assuring; for taking the statistics of a series of years, and examining minutely into them, it would appear as if *pari passu* with the growth of asylum accommodation the number of cases of insanity brought within our know-

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ledge had increased in proportion, the tendency of greater facilities for treating the insane being to develop the amount of lunacy existing in the country not previously brought to light.

EXPENDITURE.

AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS.

AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS.

As usual, in accordance with the provisions of the 31st & 32nd Vic., cap. 97, sec. 14, we give in the appendix to this report the information required by the statute relative to the audit of accounts for the year 1870.

We observe with satisfaction, that after a minute and what must have been necessarily a laborious scrutiny, the Auditors have for the most part reported, not only in favourable terms of the manner in which the accounts have been kept, and presented for audit, but in language of a highly laudatory character, have eulogized the mode in which the asylum officers have in general discharged their duties in relation to them.

These observations refer more particularly to the following asylums—Richmond, Waterford, Monaghan, Cork, Mullingar, Ennis, Castlebar, Kilkenny, Enniscorthy, and Ballinasloe. With regard to most of the other asylums the Auditors speak in terms of nearly equal approbation, but point out defects or inaccuracies of detail requiring amendment.

Out of the large expenditure of £166,927 15*s.* 4*d.* for the maintenance of District Asylums in 1870, the whole amount of which was advanced on quarterly estimates, duly examined and submitted by us to your Excellency in Council, and disbursed under contracts approved in this office, the total amount of disallowances which the Auditors considered it necessary to have refunded was £8 16*s.* 7*d.*, consisting of small over-payments in error.

Amount of Disallowances.

There was, however, a further sum of £50 10s., stated by the Resident Medical Superintendent of Londonderry Asylum, Dr. Smith, to have been abstracted from a drawer in which he had deposited it previous to his departure on leave of absence.

On his return he at once volunteered to replace the money, feeling that he was responsible for its safe keeping; but the question of his liability having been raised, the opinion of the law adviser was had to the effect that under the circumstances stated no liability existed on the part of Dr. Smith.

The Auditor, however, objected on the ground that the case was not properly laid before the law adviser, and also that the money (received in small sums from time to time) should have been immediately lodged in bank to the credit of the Governors, and that Dr. Smith should not have contented himself with simply crediting them with the sums received on their behalf in the asylum books, retaining the money in his own hands for two or three months. Dr. Smith submitted to the decision of the Auditor and paid the money to the credit of the Governors.

The whole facts of the case have been fully before your Excellency, and it is therefore unnecessary to enter into the matter further.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH ASYLUM.

An increase of twenty-five inmates is shown in this asylum on the year, of whom 15 are males and 10 females; it contained on the 31st December, 1870, 142 patients, 81 males and 61 females; there were 83 admitted, 47 males and 36 females, giving a total of 225 under treatment during the year, of whom 128 were males and 97 females. The number of recoveries reached 36, or 43·37 per cent. on the admissions, 9 were discharged not recovered; 13 deaths, 8·28 per cent. on the daily average number resident; total number of discharges and deaths 58—32 males and 26 females, leaving 167 remaining on 31st December, 1871, 96 males and 71 females.

On our various inspections throughout the year, we found the general condition of the Armagh asylum as to order and cleanliness satisfactory, and the patients remarkably healthy and well cared for. Any deficiencies observable were owing to the insufficiency of accommodation, and the consequent over crowding of the various divisions; on this point we made such suggestions as appeared to be necessary, with a view to increased provision for the insane poor of the district.

A committee of governors was appointed by the Board to consider the subject, and having reported thereon, a resolution was passed at the August meeting to take steps for providing additional accommodation for 60 patients, and for improving the drainage of the institution. An architect was appointed to report on the whole subject; his report has been laid before the Board, and the details are at present under consideration. We therefore are enabled to express our expectation that early in the year 1872 the works will be commenced.

BALLINASLOE.

BALLINASLOE ASYLUM.

An increase of twenty-one insane persons has to be recorded in this asylum on the year, 7 males and 14 females, the number resident on 31st December, 1870, being 337, 202 males and 135 females; against 358 at the end of 1871, 209 males and 149 females. The recoveries are returned as 34; being 35·41 per cent. on admissions. The deaths, all from natural causes, reached 39, or 11·01 per cent. on the daily average. One patient escaped and returned home to his father, who refused to give him up.

The additions were completed at the close of last year, and are now fully available; by them accommodation is extended for 443 insane persons, 276 males and 167 females. There are thus 85 vacancies to meet future requirements in a district consisting of the county and town of Galway, and county of Roscommon, with an aggregate population, according to the Census of 1871, amounting to 389,503.

On our visitations we were enabled to leave favourable reports of inspection on the asylum books, both in regard to the condition of the various departments of the institution, and the care bestowed on its inmates.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ballinasloe Asylum.

Of the 96 patients admitted during the year, 80 were committed by magistrates as dangerous lunatics, 3 were transferred from gaol by warrant of the Lord Lieutenant, and only 13 received as ordinary patients by the Board of Governors and Medical Officers of the asylum

BELFAST.

Belfast Asylum.

An increase of twenty-one insane inmates in the year has to be noted in this institution, 16 males and 5 females, the numbers being respectively:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
31st December, 1870,	170	144	314
" 1871,	186	149	335

As stated in the last report an increase of 81 took place in the year 1870, consequent on the creation of a large number of vacancies, by the removal in the previous year of the Down patients to the new asylum erected for that county. The total accommodation is now stated to be for 380 lunatics, 220 males and 160 females, the district comprising a population of 419,782. There are thus 45 vacancies left to meet future requirements, while the population of the district is increasing.

In our last report we noticed a remarkable falling off in the recoveries, which were given as 38 per cent. on the total admitted, observing that "in the absence of any explanation on the part of the Resident Medical Superintendent on the subject, we withhold our observations thereon for a future occasion." We are now glad to note that the return of persons discharged as recovered shows 63·07 per cent. on the admissions, being an increase of 25 per cent. on the recoveries of the previous year.

A serious error was committed in furnishing the returns of the year 1870 from this asylum, the correction of which disarranges the figures throughout the whole of the statistics, it having been stated that there were 173 male lunatics and 142 females in the asylum at the end of that year, whereas it now appears from the present tables that the numbers should have been set down as 170 males and 144 females.

Such a mistake evidences carelessness on the part of the enumerator, which ought not to have been permitted.

The works in connexion with the sanitary buildings, and domestic offices, were carried out during the year, consisting of new lavatories, bathroom and waterclosets, and the completion of them has materially improved the character of the institution, adding much to the comfort and convenience of its inmates. Foreseeing from the rapid increase of the population in this important district, that the demand would soon exceed the existing amount of accommodation, we took occasion on one of our visits to call attention to the fact in our report of inspection.

CARLOW.

Carlow Asylum.

An increase of twelve patients has occurred here during the year, notwithstanding the overcrowded state of the house. We referred in the last report to the steps which had been taken for extending the accommodation by additional buildings for 100 inmates;

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CARLOW ASYLUM.

since when, our recommendations have received the assent of the authorities; a contract has been entered into, and we anticipate that the work will be immediately commenced.

The recoveries have fallen very low, being returned as 22 per cent. on admissions, while the death-rate has on the other hand sensibly increased. The mortality in 1870, and for some years previously, was little over 7 per cent., while in the past year it rose to 11·29 per cent.

The Resident Medical Superintendent, in his Report to the Board of Governors, states that "the increased mortality from the nature of the diseases, does not point to overcrowding or any of the defects about being remedied, as a cause;" but, considering that no epidemic occurred or other exceptional cause, and that the deaths recorded are all assignable to diseases common among the insane, we cannot come to any other conclusion than that the overcrowding of the wards must have had a prejudicial effect on the health of the inmates, both mentally and physically.

On our visitations throughout the year, we found the various departments of the Establishment in a satisfactory state, allowing for the way in which it is at present circumstanced.

CASTLEBAR ASYLUM.

CASTLEBAR.

An increase of two patients only has to be recorded here. The recoveries average 42·02 per cent. on admissions; but the mortality, which, as observed in our last report, was rather high, still continues to show unfavourably, being 13·84 per cent. on the daily average; it is to be observed, however, that 11 deaths are assignable to debility and old age, and that one patient died from the effects of a burn received prior to admission.

The Resident Medical Superintendent, reporting to the Board, states in reference to this case—"This patient (C.B.) was an epileptic, taken in on an ordinary form, having been represented as very violent and dangerous by his friends; but they carefully suppressed the fact of his being extensively burned. On examination both feet and legs were found charred to the bone, and in three days after admission the toes came away in the dressings, and large masses of flesh sloughed off, causing hæmorrhage from a principal vessel of the right leg. He succumbed on the 7th day after admission. He should have been sent to the Infirmary or Workhouse hospital. He was perfectly sensible and quiet, fully appreciating any attention or kindness shown him, and, if disposed to act otherwise, he was entirely incapacitated from his deplorably helpless condition."

On our inspections we found everything in a very satisfactory state in this Institution.

CLONMEL ASYLUM.

CLONMEL.

An increase of fifteen patients on the year is recorded for this Asylum.

The Parent and Auxiliary Asylums, originally regarded as in some sense distinct Institutions and placed under separate management, were amalgamated by Order in Council, dated the 8th of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

April, 1871, and all the Statistical and Financial Returns of both, hitherto printed separately, are now given in a combined form. CLONMEL ASYLUM.

The return of recoveries which last year was unprecedentedly low, namely, 11 per cent., shows this year a very satisfactory increase, reaching to 28·57 per cent. on the admissions. There is also a marked improvement in the sanitary aspect of the Institution, the mortality which last year reached 12 per cent. in the Parent and 8½ in the Auxiliary branch, being now returned at 7·96 per cent. for both. It is further satisfactory to state that no death from suicide, violence, or accident occurred during the year, although several attempts at self-destruction are recorded.

In order thoroughly to unite the two branches of the Asylum, which, though sufficiently near to each other for all practical purposes, are nevertheless separated by two public roads, it is desirable that a communication should be established between the grounds of each. This might be effected by tunnelling as at the Richmond, at no very great cost. There cannot be any difference of opinion as to the advantages of connecting the two houses together by this or some such means.

At our visitations, which were frequent, we found the Institution in a satisfactory condition in its various departments generally, though requiring improvement in several minor matters of detail, and we had, while suggesting such alterations as appeared necessary, the satisfaction of placing favourable minutes on the Asylum books at each visit.

CORK.

CORK ASYLUM.

An increase of twenty-five patients is returned for this Asylum. Last year we stated in our report, "the average annual increase to the inmates for the last six years is twenty, and we see no reason to think that the number has reached a maximum." The result of the past year unhappily justifies our misgivings on the subject.

In the return made to us from the Institution, the accommodation is stated at 654—330 beds on the male, and 324 on the female side. The number of inmates resident on 31st December, was 638—327 males and 311 females—leaving only 3 vacancies available for males, and 13 for females on that date. The daily average resident throughout the year was 636.

The building was originally constructed for 500 patients, and with the exception of a new Infirmary, no structural additions have been made to it, the only mode therefore by which the present amount of accommodation could be provided, was by taking advantage of all the available space obtainable in which to place additional beds; and there cannot, in our opinion, at the present time be less than 60 beds occupied in excess of the proper number, if due allowance of atmospheric space was afforded for each patient.

These observations are but a repetition of our remarks in previous reports, and we are satisfied that it will eventually, and at no distant date, become necessary to provide additional accommo-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK ASYLUM.

dation for this extensive district, containing according to the last Census, a population of 516,046. This will be best effected, in our opinion, by the erection of an Asylum for the west riding of the county, as from its great area patients have at present to be conveyed very long distances at great inconvenience, not unattended with suffering and perhaps injury in many cases.

On our inspections we found that portion of the building appropriated to the patients in a satisfactory state as to cleanliness, order, and ventilation—but felt it our duty to observe strongly on the defects existing in the domestic offices, especially in the kitchen and laundry departments, and in the stores and workshops.

DOWNPATRICK.

DOWNPATRICK ASYLUM.

An increase of four patients has taken place here, the number resident on 31st December being 276, against 272 in 1870; in which year, however, an increase of 50 was recorded on that preceding it. During a portion of 1871, there were 285 patients in the Asylum at the same time, or within 15 of the number for which it is constructed, and it has been less than three years in operation. The accommodation being equally divided between the sexes, according to the original design, namely, 150 beds for each, and the number of males now resident being 167, it follows that the wards on that side of the house are overcrowded.

At the meeting of the Governors in April, a report of the Grand Jury Committee on the subject was submitted to the Board, and a Committee of the Governors appointed to examine into the matter reported to the Board at its meeting in May, as follows:—"The Committee after going through the male divisions and examining the various departments, and seeing its overcrowded condition, desired Mr. Smyth (Architect) to have prepared a rough sketch of a block of building sufficient for 100 patients; also, for an increased accommodation to the Male and Female Infirmaries of 15 beds each."

At the subsequent meeting in June, such plan or sketch was submitted to the Board, and, after discussion, another plan was proposed, and the Architect directed to prepare a sketch in accordance therewith. The subject was discussed at some length, when it was resolved to have a special meeting for its full consideration and final decision. Accordingly at the meeting of Governors, held in August, the Architect attended with the plans, when, after a full discussion, ten members of the Board being present, it was resolved:—

"That the number of patients in excess of the proper number on the male side of the house being now only ten, there does not exist the same necessity for an increased accommodation as when formerly reported on by the Committees of this Board, and of the Grand Jury; that this Board hopes the diminution will still go on, and are of opinion the proposed building may be postponed."

The question rests here; but we anticipate that the pressure for room on the male side, which, instead of diminishing as expected, has reverted to the same state as when reported on by the Committees, will move the Governors to resume action in the matter.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DOWNPATRICK ASYLUM.

On our inspections we were, as usual, enabled to report favourably of the satisfactory state of the house, and of its inmates, but had to observe on some matters that require amendment, especially the deficient ventilation and defective water-closets, concurring in the suggestion of the Resident Medical Superintendent, as to the advisability of converting the latter into lavatories, and putting up suitable closets elsewhere.

ENNIS.

ENNIS ASYLUM.

An increase of fifteen patients is shown by the returns of this Asylum for the year. Opened in 1868, with accommodation for 260 patients, it now contains within 26 of its full number, so that in the event of the increase continuing for the next two years, it will be overcrowded like other similar institutions recently come into operation. Already on the male side it has within 5 of its complement, a fact which sufficiently indicates how soon it may be necessary to consider the question of providing additional accommodation for the insane poor of this district.

On our visitations, the various departments were in a satisfactory condition in regard to cleanliness and order; but we had to comment very strongly on the cheerless and unfurnished appearance of the corridors and day rooms, which, in the matter of furniture or any attempt at decoration, are very much behind most other Asylums. The interior of the building presented altogether a neglected look from the want of small repairs and painting, and having in our minute of inspection urged upon the Governors the necessity for such improvements, we do not anticipate that they will refuse to incur a reasonable expenditure for the purpose.

The sanitary state of the house has been very good, the mortality being far below the average death-rate, viz., 4·80 per cent. on the number resident daily. No death from suicide or accident occurred; and as in our last report, it devolved upon us to observe upon the grave faults committed by some of the servants, we now notice with satisfaction, that the Resident Medical Superintendent reports their general conduct to have been good during the past year.

ENNISCORTHY.

ENNISCORTHY ASYLUM.

An increase of nineteen patients is recorded for this Asylum. The total number under treatment during the year was 263; the discharges amounted to 41, and there remained 222 patients resident on 31st December last. The mortality here, as at Ennis, has been very low, only 4·30 per cent. on the daily average, while the recoveries have reached 48·33 on the admissions.

Having minutely inspected the house on several occasions, we had reason to express our complete satisfaction with the entire of its arrangements, and with the care bestowed upon the patients, whose personal wants are provided for fully in every respect; and we accordingly placed minutes on the Asylum books to that effect.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ENNISCORTHY ASYLUM.

There being ample room for any probable increase of patients for some time to come, and the Institution in admirable working order in all its departments, it is unnecessary to enter more fully into details.

KILKENNY ASYLUM.

KILKENNY.

An increase of five patients is here recorded, the number resident on 31st December, 1871, being 183; against 179 the previous year.

By the additions just completed, the accommodation has been raised to 216 beds according to the return made to us from the Asylum; this leaves 33 vacancies for future requirements, and which, it is expected, will be sufficient at least for some years to come.

On our inspections, which were frequent, we invariably found the Institution in a very creditable state, cleanliness and order prevailing throughout all its departments, and the officers and attendants being regular and efficient in the discharge of their respective duties.

The sanitary condition of the inmates was, on the occasion of our visits, very satisfactory, and the mortality for the year has not exceeded the general average death-rate in district Asylums.

No death from violence, accident, or suicide occurred; and in every respect we have reason, as in former reports, to express ourselves favourably with regard to the management of this Institution.

KILLARNEY ASYLUM.

KILLARNEY.

An increase of thirteen patients is the result of the year's operations in this Asylum. The original Order in Council for its erection, dated 30th December, 1846, provided only for 200 patients, exclusive of Infirmary accommodation; and twelve months after it came into operation, namely, on 31st March, 1853, it contained only 94 inmates; from that time to the present the numbers have gone on increasing from year to year, until it now contains 259.

The great disparity in the sexes before observed upon still continues to exist—the males numbering 169, the females 90; or 79 less, thus great overcrowding is the result on the male side, notwithstanding the complete appropriation of the Hospital, which, of course, would be attended with grave consequences in the event of an epidemic appearing.

On this subject the Resident Medical Superintendent states, in his annual report, "The necessity for increased accommodation has been previously brought before the notice of the Board on several occasions by my predecessor, and has been specially referred to by the Inspectors on their visits to the Asylum, but the suggested improvements have not as yet been carried out. It remains for the Board of Governors to decide on this important question, which calls for their particular attention."

On our visitations we found the Institution in its usual state of order and cleanliness, and had the satisfaction of placing favourable records of our inspections on the Asylum books.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The death-rate has been rather over the average, 11·50 per cent. on the number daily resident; and we regret to state that one case of suicide occurred, F. O'S. having succeeded in hanging himself in a padded room in which he had been placed for safety during the night, owing to an omission on the part of the attendant to secure the pads over the window as he ought to have done; an inquest was held, and a verdict given in accordance with the facts. The attendant was dismissed for his negligence.

KILLARNEY ASYLUM.

LETTERKENNY.

LETTERKENNY ASYLUM.

An increase to the extent of twenty-nine patients took place here during the year, the admissions having amounted to 100, and the discharges and deaths to 71. The Institution now, 31st December, 1871, contains 276 inmates, of whom 159 are males, and 117 females—the accommodation being for 150 of each sex.

Thus in six years after the separation of Donegal from the Londonderry Asylum District, wherein it shared in common with the County of Londonderry in a provision for 230 lunatics, it has sent into its own Asylum a number of patients far exceeding the total accommodated in the Institution of the district of which it originally formed only a minor portion.

There were resident at the end of the year just terminated, nine male patients above the legitimate number, the building being constructed for 150 of each sex. In his report to the Governors, the Resident Medical Superintendent observes—"By overcrowding the dormitories, we were enabled to receive them; but it is not necessary to remind you of the great danger of continuing this objectionable practice during the spring and summer months, when the air at night is vitiated to a greater or less extent, no matter how well ventilation is observed."

The rate of mortality was very low, only 5·66 per cent. on the daily average of patients resident in the Asylum. One fatal accident occurred, a patient having lost his life in attempting to escape through the window of a dormitory by means of his bedclothes. It appears that he fell to the ground with such violence as to have been killed on the spot.

On inspecting the Institution during the year, we found its general condition to be very satisfactory, and the patients carefully and judiciously attended to. The reports made to us of the staff of subordinate officers and servants were gratifying, all being well conducted and observant of their respective duties.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK ASYLUM.

An increase of eighteen patients has followed on the transactions of the year in this Institution; the admissions having reached 102, and the deaths and discharges amounting to 84, including 5 escapes.

Previous to the removal of the Clare lunatics to the Asylum erected for that county at Ennis, and opened in 1868, this Institution contained 449 patients, of whom 171 belonged to the Clare

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LIMERICK ASYLUM.

district, and their withdrawal therefore reduced the inmates to 278. In the three intervening years the number has again risen to nearly the same figures, there having been 408 patients resident on the 31st December, 1871, which gives an addition of 130 in that brief time.

The sanitary state of the house has been very satisfactory, notwithstanding the fact that this Asylum is decidedly inferior to all others in its interior arrangements, especially in regard to the lavatory, bath-room, and water-closet accommodation, all of which are extremely defective.

On our inspections we found many of the corridors, day-rooms, and dormitories in a very neglected and uncared-for state; and under date of July the 29th, 1871, a very strong minute expressive of our disapprobation on the subject, was placed by us on the Asylum books, in which, at the same time, we strongly urged upon the Board the absolute necessity of applying a remedy to the existing deficiencies, which, as we then stated, are too apparent in this Institution.

The Board, we are glad to observe, decided on immediate action in the matter, and the preliminary steps have been taken, not only to supply the deficiencies of which we complained, but to furnish that special hospital accommodation so requisite in the event of an outbreak of epidemic disease.

We have repeatedly referred in our minutes of inspection, and in our annual reports, to the neglect evinced here in regard to the indoor amusements and occupations of the patients; great deficiencies exist in these respects, and we shall not cease to allude to them on every opportunity until the want is supplied. At a very trifling cost the day-rooms and corridors can be made cheerful and homelike places for the inmates in which to pass their time when not employed out of doors, instead of being, as at present, bare, gloomy, and comfortless in the extreme.

A few cheap pictures, birds, flowers, and the introduction of some games, would vary and enliven the monotony of Asylum life in a very great degree, while the employment of such of the patients as are fit for the purpose at various trades, would improve their condition mentally, and the product of their labour be of much advantage to the Institution.

A case of suicide, and two attempts thereat are recorded. B. T., who had twice before attempted self-destruction, succeeded in hanging herself on Sunday, the 3rd of September, 1871. An inquest was held, and a verdict in accordance with the facts returned, the jury expressing a very strong opinion on the insufficiency of the number of attendants on the female side of the house. Some additional nurses have been since added to the staff.

LONDONDERRY ASYLUM.

LONDONDERRY.

An increase of seventeen patients on the year is here recorded, the numbers being, 1870—168; 1871—185. When the County Donegal was attached to this district, it had 113 patients in the Londonderry Asylum; on their removal towards the close of the year

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1866, there remained 117 insane residents; the numbers have increased from year to year since that date until they stand at the present figures, namely, 185. LONDONDERRY ASYLUM.

We referred in our last and previous reports to the necessity that, in our opinion, exists for extending the accommodation for the insane poor of this district; the mode we consider most expedient, in consequence of the almost ruinous condition of the present structure, and the unsuitableness of the site on which it stands, hemmed in and surrounded as it is on all sides by houses and buildings, being the erection of a new Asylum in some other locality.

The Board differed with us on the ground of expense, and proposed to put the present building into a state of thorough repair; to this we entertained very strong objections, believing that the repairs and necessary improvements would be costly and ineffective, and that, for the reasons already given, the place will have ultimately to be abandoned for some more suitable and better site.

In this state of the case, it was proposed to take a house for the Resident Medical Superintendent, and as a tentative measure, appropriate his apartments in the Asylum for the reception of patients. This we acceded to, and with the sanction of your Excellency, a house was rented in the neighbourhood, to which the Resident Medical Superintendent removed. An increase of accommodation for 32 male patients has thus been obtained, and in the cheapest manner possible under the circumstances.

We, however, regard this arrangement merely as a temporary expedient to meet a present emergency, our convictions as to the course that must eventually and before long be taken, remaining unchanged.

MARYBOROUGH.

MARYBOROUGH ASYLUM.

An increase of two patients on the previous year's returns is shown here, the admissions being 77, and the discharges and deaths 75; the number remaining in the house on 31st December last was 217, but at one time the monthly tables gave the number as 226; the daily average throughout the year being 219. On the meeting of the Board, 13th December, 1871, there were 222 inmates, but between that date and the end of the month, the discharges and deaths reduced the total as above.

The per-centage of recoveries is very favourable, being 49·35 on the admissions. The mortality is somewhat above the average; five deaths resulted from fever which broke out among the female patients, in the beginning of Autumn. The Resident Medical Supsrintendent states, in his report to the Governors, that apprehending there was some defect in the sewerage, he had a sewer of which he was in doubt examined and cleansed, since which no other case has occurred.

His perception in discovering the probable cause, and promptitude in applying the proper remedy, are deserving of commendation. Had delay taken place from a failure to detect the origin of the epidemic, or any hesitation to act, very serious consequences might have ensued. The mortality table is also in-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MARYBOROUGH ASYLUM.

creased by the death of two patients, who are reported to have been in a dying state when received, and who sank from exhaustion within a week after admission.

We are glad to report that the additional land, the purchase of which we so often urged, has at length been decided on, and that twenty-two statute acres, to the east of the Institution, will be added to the grounds.

On our inspections during the year, we found the various departments of the house maintained in a manner that leaves nothing to be desired; cleanliness, order, and good discipline prevailing throughout.

Certain minor matters of detail came under observation, as the want of some additional furniture, water-closet accommodation in the airing yards, &c., and we suggested that the Resident Medical Superintendent should be authorized to take the necessary steps in reference thereto; a suggestion which we learn from the proceedings of the Board at a subsequent meeting, was acceded to.

MONAGHAN.

MONAGHAN ASYLUM.

An increase of thirty-one patients on the year preceding, has here to be recorded; the numbers being respectively, 1870—210, 1871—241. The admissions reached 87, the discharges and deaths 56.

This Asylum came into operation in May, 1869, when the patients belonging to Cavan and Monaghan were drafted from the Armagh Asylum, of which district these counties formed a part, the number so removed being 113; at the end of the year it contained 171 patients, which number received during 1870 an accession of 39, and during 1871, as above stated, 31 more.

There are, however, plenty of vacancies for future requirements, as the Asylum is calculated to contain 340 lunatics—170 of each sex, so that 47 males and 52 females can yet be accommodated; a fortunate circumstance if the candidates for admission should prove as numerous in the future as they have been up to the present time.

On our several inspections we found this Institution in admirable working order in all its departments, great attention being manifestly paid to the requirements of the inmates, as well as to the cleanliness, regularity, and ventilation of the house; and it afforded us satisfaction to place minutes to that effect on the books.

There is nothing particular to observe on the subject of admissions, discharges, or deaths, with the exception of a case of suicide. The patient, L. M., is reported to have been sick and in a dying state, he was not known or suspected to have any suicidal tendency, and was found suspended by a piece of his bed-sheet, which had been tied to the fastenings of the window shutter of the single-bedded room in which he slept. An inquest was held, and a verdict in accordance with the above facts returned.

Another patient died from suffocation in an epileptic fit.

In our last report, we alluded to several grave instances of misconduct on the part of attendants, with which the Resi-

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

dent Medical Superintendent had dealt with promptitude and decision, and it affords us, now, considerable satisfaction to find that he has been enabled in his annual report to his Board of Governors, to bear testimony to the general good conduct of the staff during the past year.

MONAGHAN ASYLUM.

MULLINGAR.

MULLINGAR ASYLUM.

An increase of twenty-two patients appears on the records of this Asylum for the past year, the admissions amounting to 117, and the discharges and deaths, including one escape, to 95. The tables of recoveries and mortality are satisfactory; no accidental death or suicide is recorded, nor does it appear from the returns that any attempt at self-destruction was made during the year.

One escape is recorded, that of G. S., who was traced to his home, but his friends refused to give him up, considering him sufficiently recovered.

Originally constructed for 300, it became necessary owing to the pressure upon its space, to provide additional accommodation at this Asylum for 100 more. The new buildings were completed and opened for the reception of patients towards the close of 1870, and the total number now in the house is 380, or within 20 of its full complement.

On our visitations we found its general condition satisfactory, and the health of the inmates particularly good. We noticed, however, that compared with many other Asylums, although kept in a very orderly and cleanly state, there is a great want of comfortable furniture, and that many of the corridors and day-rooms have consequently a nude and cheerless aspect.

Having on former occasions adverted to the necessity of providing against the danger arising from fire, and finding that no action had been taken by the Board of Governors on our recommendations, we again drew attention to the subject, in the hope that our repeated suggestions may have the desired effect.

OMAGH.

OMAGH ASYLUM.

An increase of eighteen patients is exhibited by the statistics of this Asylum for the year, the admissions having been 160, and the discharges and deaths, including 7 escapes, 142. There has been an average annual increase of 25 patients here for the five years ending 31st December, 1871.

The Asylum was opened in 1853, with accommodation for 300 of the insane poor belonging to the Counties of Tyrone and Fermanagh, and was thought to be more than amply sufficient for the reception of all suitable claimants for treatment within its wards, an opinion, which seemed to be borne out by the statistics of the Institution for several years afterwards, as it was not until the year 1861, that the maximum number of inmates was attained; it then became manifest that a very considerable addition to the building was required.

The year 1868 had arrived however, and the Asylum was crowded with 86 lunatics over its prescribed number before any final resolve was taken, although we had from year to year

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OMAGH ASYLUM.

dwelt upon the subject in our annual reports, as well as in our special minutes of inspection. In that year, plans were submitted for an extension to accommodate 200 patients, and the works were so vigorously carried out, that the additional accommodation was available in the course of the year 1870.

As indicative of the necessity that existed for enlarging this Institution, and of the extraordinary increase in the number of insane persons presented for admission, especially during the last five years of the period, we give the following statement of the admissions, discharges, and number resident in each year, from the date of its opening to the present time:—

	Admissions.			Discharges, Deaths, &c.			Remaining on the last day of the year.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1854	90	90	180	14	15	29	76	75	151	
1855	45	45	90	35	21	56	86	99	185	Increase, 34
1856	49	43	92	33	40	73	102	102	204	" 19
1857	50	43	98	39	29	68	113	116	229	" 25
1858	66	55	121	55	54	109	124	117	241	" 12
1859	62	53	115	59	50	109	127	120	247	" 8
1880	65	72	137	56	62	118	136	130	268	" 19
*1861	75	57	132	88	55	123	143	132	275	" 9
† "	61	49	110	47	37	84	157	144	301	" 26
1882	80	40	120	59	52	111	178	132	310	" 9
1863	63	40	103	64	42	106	177	130	307	Decrease, 3
1864	57	61	118	49	45	94	185	146	331	Increase, 24
1865	57	40	97	46	42	88	196	144	340	" 9
1866	88	46	114	87	49	136	177	141	318	Decrease, 22
1867	69	58	127	55	32	87	191	167	358	Increase, 40
1868	75	56	131	60	47	107	206	176	382	" 24
1869	72	57	129	58	50	108	220	183	408	" 21
1870	76	51	127	61	49	110	235	185	420	" 17
1871	91	69	160	76	66	142	250	188	438	" 16

RICHMOND ASYLUM.

RICHMOND.

An increase of seven patients was added to the number of the inmates of this Asylum by the events of the year. The admissions, which in 1870 reached the very large amount of 425, were only 357 for the year now under consideration, or 68 less. The discharges and deaths, including a single escape, amounted to 350. The recoveries, 168 in number, exhibit the very favourable percentage of 47 on admissions. The mortality was above the average, being 11·63 per cent. on the number daily resident.

The present accommodation is for 1,040 lunatics—475 males and 565 females. The number resident on 31st December last, was 993; the females being in excess of the males by 93. In all the other Asylums, excepting Limerick and Waterford, where the sexes are about equally divided, the males predominate considerably, in fact, taking all the district Asylums into account, the male population exceeds the female by 528 individuals.

Prior to the year 1855, when the partition of this district was

* Up to this time the annual returns were made to the 31st March, the end of the financial year. All the subsequent returns date to the 31st December.

† This embraces a period of nine months only, consequent on the change mentioned in the previous note.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

effected, and the Meath patients removed to the new Asylum erected at Mullingar, the Richmond Asylum, with a district having a population of 754,477, had legitimate accommodation for 409 insane inmates only, but contained 518 patients; being consequently overcrowded to the extent of 109 beds. RICHMOND ASYLUM.

When Meath, with its population of 140,750 was separated, some relief was felt, but it became even then apparent that additional accommodation, and to a large extent, would be immediately required. This has been from time to time afforded as the pressure from outside grew urgent, until the buildings, which cover a very extensive area, can receive within their wards 1,040 lunatics; the district now containing 568,332, against 754,477 when the accommodation was limited to little over 400 beds.

As in previous reports made by us, the various steps taken and means adopted to supply the wants of the insane poor of the Dublin or Richmond district are fully set forth, it is not necessary to enter into the subject further than to point to the fact that the Asylum now contains within 47 of its full complement, and to observe that great discrimination will have to be used in selecting proper cases for admission, in order to prevent its becoming ere long overcrowded.

On our inspections throughout the year, we could not fail to observe the progressive improvements that are being continuously effected in the working of this important Institution; improvements that may be fairly regarded as amounting to a complete change of interior organization.

It is a matter worthy of notice in an Institution of such magnitude, that no death from suicide is recorded, although several determined attempts at self-destruction were made, and that only one escape was effected—two facts indicating the great care and discipline exercised in the administration of its affairs.

A female patient, M. D., having been found dead in her bed on the morning of the 4th November last, an inquest was held, and a verdict returned to the following effect:—"That the deceased died from effusion on the brain attendant on external injuries, how received, the jury could not say."

The Resident Medical Superintendent reported the occurrence to the Board at its next meeting, namely, on the 7th, and by direction of the Governors the occurrence was fully inquired into, but beyond conjecture, nothing of a tangible nature was discovered.

A female patient was, however, absent for the night from her own division, and it was supposed had escaped from the Asylum. She was found in her proper place on the following morning, and from a rambling incoherent statement made by her, it was thought that she might have inflicted the injuries observed upon the deceased.

This was the only occurrence of an untoward nature that took place.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SLIGO ASYLUM.

SLIGO.

An increase of six patients is the result of the admissions and discharges for the year, the former numbering 72, and the latter, deaths included, 66. The sanitary state of this Asylum has been as usual satisfactory, the mortality having been 7·34 per cent. on the daily average, while the recoveries were 55·56 per cent. on the admissions; showing an increase of 4·26 per cent. on the previous year.

A case of suicide occured, in which a female patient, B. R., hanged herself from a hold-fast supporting a stove-pipe in her sleeping room, but the jury exonerated the officers and attendants from blame in the matter.

On our inspections we found everything regular and satisfactory, and the various departments of the house in admirable order.

Originally constructed for 250 patients, by the appropriation of various departments, that should be devoted to other purposes, as dormitories, considerable additional sleeping accommodation has been obtained, but regarding all such arrangements as temporary, and resorted to merely under the pressure of urgency, we consider that an enlargement of this Asylum to the extent of 60 beds, 30 for each sex, has become necessary.

The Board has already employed an Architect to prepare plans for such extension, and from the deep interest always manifested by the Governors of this Asylum in the welfare of the insane poor of the district, we feel assured that no delay will be given in carrying out the proposed arrangements.

We have to notice the fact that a fire broke out in the drying closet attached to the laundry, and might have been attended with very serious consequences, but for the prompt manner in which it was extinguished by the steward and attendants, with the assistance of several of the patients; not however, before damage to the extent of over £50 was caused, which was covered by insurance.

WATERFORD ASYLUM.

WATERFORD.

An increase of twelve patients appears on the returns of this Asylum for the year, the numbers resident on the last day of December in each year being 1870—188, 1871—200.

The remarks of the Resident Medical Superintendent on the subject of the increase of insanity, or perhaps it is more accurate to use the term progressive development of the number of insane, are so pertinent and so applicable to the experiences in Asylums generally, that we cannot do better than give the following extracts in his own words:—

"In 1841, the population of the Waterford District (that is, the combined population of the County and City) amounted to 196,579. The Asylum contained 120 beds, of which 117 were occupied.

"In 1851, the population numbered 164,505, showing a decrease of 32,000. There were 121 patients in the Asylum; 61 in Workhouses

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Gaols; 56 at large. Total Insane in the District, 238. Ratio to the population, 1 in 690.

"In 1861, the population amounted to 134,252, showing a further decrease of 30,000. Of the Insane there were in the Asylum, 135; in Workhouses and Gaols, 69; at large, 182. Total Insane of the District, 386. Ratio to the population, 1 in 347.

"In 1871, the population had declined to 122,825, manifesting a further decrease of 11,000. Of the Insane there were in the Asylum, 188; in Workhouses, 84; at large, 109. Total Insane of the District, 381. Ratio to the population, 1 in 322.

"It is much to be regretted that the number of the Insane of the District for the year 1841, cannot be ascertained. In the absence of this information the proportion, at that period, of the Insane to the population cannot be included in this retrospect.

"Taking the 20 years included between 1851 and 1871, I find that in this District, with a decrease in the population amounting to 41,680, there is an increase of 143 in the number of the Insane; and that the ratio of the Insane to the population at large has increased from 1 in 690 to 1 in 322, an *apparent* increase in the ratio of rather more than 100 per cent.

"The limits within which it has been customary to confine an annual report would hardly admit the adequate discussion of such a subject as the alleged increase of Insanity. The questions connected with such increase are in their social bearings as intricate as in their nature they are interesting. Without attempting to enter, on the present occasion, upon a field of inquiry so inviting, I will content myself with drawing the attention of the Board to one practical point connected with the figures I have just quoted. It appears to me apparent from the most cursory view of the preceding statistics, that the accommodation afforded by our Asylum is not adequate to the wants of the District. During the past year the pressure upon the Female side has been so great that many applications for admission must inevitably have been refused if the Board had not, from time to time, discharged all the cases which appeared to be harmless and unlikely to derive benefit from further detention in the Institution. For the present, however, we have reached the limits of that expedient for making room. When it is borne in mind that in this District, in 1871, the Insane in Poorhouses and at large exceeded in number the Inmates of the Asylum; that in addition to the ordinary applications on behalf of recent cases of Insanity, applications will doubtless be made for the admission of a certain proportion of these; and further, that at the close of the year there was not a vacant bed on the Female side—under these circumstances I confess I look forward with some uneasiness to the difficulties which I anticipate during the course of the year upon which we have just entered."

Looking to the fact that this Asylum was enlarged only two years ago to the extent of 50 beds, the foregoing observations are pregnant with matter for grave consideration, as they apply with more or less force to every district in Ireland as well as to the Waterford.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Poor Houses.

POOR HOUSES.

An increase of 160 inmates, mentally affected, has taken place in Poor Houses during the year, the numbers being 1870, 2,754; 1871, 2,914, of whom 1,025 were classed as simple lunatics, 352 males and 673 females; 229 as epileptic lunatics, 109 males and 120 females; these two classes affording little or no hope of recovery, and being for the most part very tranquil and amenable.

The congenital and epileptic imbeciles or idiots number 1,660, 712 males and 948 females. As a rule the above classes are maintained apart from the general inmates. No very perceptible variation occurs in the proportion of these classes in Workhouses, as given in our last report, the numbers preponderating most in civic districts, such as Dublin, Belfast, Limerick, &c.

Our frequent visits to these institutions, which may be regarded in the light of auxiliary hospitals for the demented, has been productive of much benefit, our suggestions being generally carried out.

We cannot better express our opinion as to the condition of the insane classes in Poor Houses than by reproducing from our last report an extract from the observations then made:—

"In justice to the general management of union workhouses, and the facilities afforded, through the recommendations of the Commissioners of Poor Laws in Ireland, we are happy to state that gradual but active amelioration is taking place in favour of the insane in workhouses, and that, as a rule, they are exceptionally well nourished, well-clad, and their comforts fairly regarded."

Central Asylum.

CENTRAL ASYLUM—DUNDRUM.

As in our last as well as in former parliamentary reports we fully entered on the history and progress of the Criminal Asylum; to dwell further on the subject would simply involve a repetition of what has been already published. The Institution up to the present has been satisfactory in its working and equal to the demands upon it—for, intrusted with its control and management, our object has been to limit the admission of patients into it as much as possible to those who have been charged with or acquitted of crimes in themselves of a serious character, or to such who though indicted for minor offences evince dangerous or malevolent propensities, while with regard to the discharge of inmates, whether fully recovered or still continuing mentally affected, but quiet and amenable, we bring such cases from time to time, with the particular circumstances attendant on each, under the notice of the Executive for its decision. Hence a sort of reciprocity has been hitherto sustained between admissions and discharges and a fair margin of vacancies secured. But what systematically obtains in public district asylums, occurs alike in those for criminal lunatics, namely, that though at their opening and for some subsequent years they are found equal to the demands on them, in time they become inadequate to meet them, and for two reasons, in the first place, recoveries from mental disease do not corre-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

spond in number with the attacks, and in the second, the usual longevity of mankind in general, owing to an improved treatment of insanity itself, is not much affected in respect to those labouring under its visitation. We therefore apprehend that at no distant period additions to the Dundrum Asylum will be required, but particularly at the male side, where the day-room and dormitory accommodation is now all but occupied. The primitive construction of the buildings is fortunately such as to admit of enlargement without difficulty or inconvenience. The provision may be set down for about thirty patients, while during its progress an opportunity will be afforded under the new contract of improving the sewerage, which after twenty years has been much deteriorated.

On the 31st December, 1870, the number of inmates in the Asylum amounted to 167—116 males, and 51 females. In the course of the year 1871 twelve were admitted—nine men and three women; five were discharged, two being females and three males; while one man and one woman died; consequently at the end of the year there were five patients more in the Asylum than at the beginning. The mortality at Dundrum, which since its establishment has been uniformly below par, would appear in the year 1871 to have been remarkably so, in other words, fully a third less relatively than in the population of the country at large; during the same period too, not only has there been an immunity from accident of any kind or personal injuries, but no detriment to property or furniture at the hands of the patients has taken place. Analysing the crimes with which the Dundrum insane stand charged, we find fifty-nine of the inmates are homicides, that forty committed violent assaults, some with intent to kill, and that 87, or about one-half of the total, were indicted for acts less dangerous to the person, or for minor offences. The youngest patient is eighteen, the oldest seventy-eight; by far the greatest number being to be found between the ages of thirty and fifty. Like as in ordinary asylums the types of mental disease varies in Dundrum, the predominant ones however are referable to maniacal excitement and melancholy. The number of convalescent or sane must obviously be greater in a criminal asylum than in one for ordinary patients, inasmuch as the former partakes of the character of a prison or a place of detention even after recovery. Hence a practical difficulty results from the commingling of individuals—the reasonable with the demented—and the deprivation of liberty to the sane, when the offence committed is condoned by a malady which had rendered the parties irresponsible agents in the transactions that led to their imprisonment.

When lunacy supervenes in the case of a convict undergoing penal servitude in prison, the difficulty *pro tanto* is obviated, as he is sent or can be sent back to finish the period of his confinement. But it is otherwise when a person is acquitted in the dock by a jury on the plea of being unsound in mind, and when no definite sentence is passed. Coming under the category of sane, or con-

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

valescent, there are at present in the asylum sixteen males and twelve females—one of the former charged with the death of his wife under aggravated circumstances, has shown no indication of lunacy for five years, besides being at all times a well conducted and inoffensive man. With public prejudice so strong against the liberation of an individual of his sad antecedents it is hard to deal, however painful his position. Fortunately during a period of twenty years, though many have been discharged from the Institution through the clemency of the Executive, not a single unfavourable result has followed. We have long noticed a characteristic difference between the general insane in this country and in England, without venturing, or indeed being able to assign a reason; the same holds at the Central Criminal Asylum, viz.:—the marked disparity between the mentally affected in respect to celibacy and marriage. We have much less of lunacy among the married, in illustration of which we may adduce the fact that out of 172 patients at Dundrum, the single amount to 128, of whom 89 are males and 39 females. With reference to the classification of these inmates, the noisy and refractory limited to twenty-seven, form, we are glad to observe, a very small moiety, to which number if two epileptic imbeciles be added, we have nearly all those who are not somehow or other usefully employed in the establishment, be it in or out of doors, or who do not partake in the ordinary games, amusements or business of the house, or in reading, if such be their desire, for there are some few in it of a respectable position in life. As a rule the inmates are submissive, well conducted, giving but little cause of trouble, the only exceptions being to be found among convicts transferred from Government prisons, who have a method in their madness, and are perhaps more knaves than anything else—discontented, unruly, and indifferent to punishment in penal servitude—they assume not unfrequently at Dundrum the distinction of being deemed state lunatics, while constantly meditating the means of escape. They are, however, well looked after, though under no restraint. The grounds are confined by walls of a park-like character; as we wish to divest the place as much as possible of the appearance of a gaol. One attempt to escape was made last year by a convict from Spike Island, who, seen by an attendant in the act, was pursued and promptly recaptured.

The quantity of land attached to the asylum has not been increased since its opening, and we fear from the large value set on the villa residences in its neighbourhood, it cannot be extended beyond the existing 28 acres, nine of which are covered by buildings, pleasure grounds, and airing courts. Of the remainder 11 acres are under grass, and 8 in cultivation.

The total outlay on the farm in the past twelvemonth amounted to £577 0*s.* 4*d.*, as vouched by the Commissioners of audit. The credit for produce, with stock on hand purchased, to £970 4*s.* 8*d.*, thus leaving a profit of £393 4*s.* 4*d.* The value of produce sold was £143 9*s.* 10*d.*, paid into bank, and the estimated value of the produce consumed on the premises was set down at £826 14*s.* 10*d.* All the milk used in the Institution during the year 1871, viz.:—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6,352 gallons, 1,708 lbs. of butter, besides vegetables, were supplied from off the farm. The milk *genuine* at a minimum of 1*s.* a gallon, with the butter at 1*s.* 4*d.*, making up between them £422 7*s.* 3*d.* CENTRAL ASYLUM.

With reference to the general outlay of the asylum, the balance on hand 31st December, 1870, was £102 11*s.* 2*d.* The Treasury advances, £4,984 14*s.*, the sale of produce with £3 2*s.* 2*d.* incidental receipts, £147, raising the total account to £5,233 17*s.*, while the full outlay, including that on farm and gardens, amounted to £4,947 19*s.* 8*d.* As the daily average of patients was 170, the cost of each per head per annum, with staff and establishment charges, on the entire expenditure as disbursed with the sanction of the Inspectors, was £29 16*s.* 2*d.*, to which, if added the cost of fuel, gas, material for washing, light, and other incidentals supplied by the Board of Works and amounting to £3 18*s.* 4*d.* per head, the support and maintenance of each lunatic inmate at Dundrum reached £33 14*s.* 6*d.* in the year 1871.

GAOLS.

GAOLS.

The number of insane persons in custody in the various gaols of Ireland, exclusive of those confined in convict prisons, during the year, was 67—44 males and 23 females; of these 9 were acquitted on the ground of insanity, 3 of whom were removed to District Asylums, the offences with which they were charged being of a trivial character, 5 were transferred to the Central Criminal Asylum at Dundrum, and 1 was discharged by your Excellency's order.

There were 15 persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading, of whom 11 were removed to District Asylums, 3 to the Central Criminal Asylum, and 1 remained in custody.

The number of persons who became insane in gaol while undergoing sentence of imprisonment was 29; 26 of whom were transferred to District Asylums, 1 to the Central Asylum, 1 was discharged, and 1 remained in custody at the end of the year. The number committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on committal, or who became insane subsequently, was 10, and 1 remained from the previous year; 9 of these were removed to District Asylums, 1 to the Central Asylum, and 1 was discharged and admitted into the District Asylum as an ordinary patient.

The number committed under the Vagrancy Act who were insane on committal, or who became insane subsequently, was 3; 2 of them being removed to asylums by warrant of your Excellency, and 1 discharged and admitted at once as an ordinary patient.

Two females only remained in custody, 1 at Castlebar and the other at Sligo, awaiting removal, having been committed at the close of the year.

By the repeal of the statutes under which lunatics were committed as "dangerous" to gaols, no person can now be imprisoned in a gaol on account of insanity unless such insanity has led to crime. But as we have repeatedly observed before, it is very remarkable how the Act 30 and 31 Vic., cap. 118, has multiplied the com-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

GAOLS.

mittals of "dangerous lunatics" who are now conveyed direct to asylums.

That Act came into operation on the 1st January, 1868, and in the space of four years there have been 4,458 persons committed under it as "dangerous lunatics," or an annual average of 1,114, many of whom were reported as unfit cases to have been so dealt with, either from the fact of no dangerous tendencies existing, or that the individuals were so prostrate from diseases of various kinds, debility, age, infirmity, &c., as to be absolutely harmless, while in not a few instances no trace of insanity whatever appeared.

Having in former reports entered into details, and given numerous instances of the manner in which magistrates misinterpret the law, and exceed or misuse the power confided to them for purposes of safety by the indiscriminate committal of persons as "dangerous lunatics," we shall not refer further to the subject on the present occasion.

Reverting to the criminal lunatic classes, we have to observe upon the great difficulty often experienced in dealing with such cases, and we would cite an instance that occurred at Castlebar in which 2 male prisoners feigned insanity, and succeeded in completely deceiving the prison officials. We cannot do better than quote the words of the Resident Medical Superintendent of the Castlebar Asylum in his report to the Board:—

"During the year two cases of feigned insanity were admitted from the County Gaol—M and N. On conversing with them immediately after their admission, I told them that they were not insane, and that they would have to finish the full term of their imprisonment after leaving the asylum. This intelligence disconcerted them much, as they had been in gaol only one month, and their term of imprisonment would not expire for five months. I reported the matter to your next Board, and the subject having been brought under the notice of the Inspectors, a warrant was immediately issued for their retransmission to gaol.

"When they found they could not carry on the deception here, they freely confessed and explained the execution of their plans, as follows:—After consultation they determined a sham attempt at suicide by cutting their throats, believing that it would ensure a short residence in the asylum and then a FREE discharge.

"N fully carried out his part of the drama. He forcibly pinched up a large fold of loose skin over the windpipe, and then drew a razor across it, inflicting a bloody but harmless incision. M states that the blood frightened him, and he then resorted to mock strangulation. They were both irreclaimable drunkards, M having been convicted 47 times. After a residence of a month I got rid of two of the most accomplished schemers I ever met with. Their cases would not be unique if they ended fatally, as there are cases on record of sham suicides being unintentionally carried a little too far, and terminating in death. Their speedy detection and punishment will probably prevent further attempts of a similar nature."

The number of convict prisoners returned as having become insane during the year is 3—1 male, and 2 females; they were removed to the Criminal Asylum at Dundrum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

Not only have no new licensed houses been opened in the course of the past year, but no alteration it may he said has taken place in regard to the actual number of patients in Private Asylums, as contrasted with that of the two preceding years, so far, at least, as insanity in the hetter classes of society has remained almost stationary, an indication that the relative proportion of the disease to the population has a certain fixity, one of course influenced by climate, the habits of a people, and circumstances incidental to them.

In course of the twelvemonth just expired 794 individuals affected by various types of mental disorders were under treatment in private institutions, of whom 65 recovered, and 30 died, being relatively 8 per cent. of the former, and 4 of the latter, or pretty much about what we notice to be the case in ordinary district asylums.

We are enabled on the whole to repeat for your Excellency's information, that while a progressive improvement is being effected in the organization of some of the private licensed houses in this country, tending to the comfort and more satisfactory treatment of their inmates, others are already in a most praiseworthy condition, and maintained by the proprietors with an ample regard to the well-being and previous social position of those intrusted to their care—a fact to which we can fully testify from our constant visits of inspection, rendered perhaps the more desirable from the too prevalent apathy of relatives to the afflicted members of their own immediate families. Philanthropy or benevolence in words is a very cheap oommodity, while practically, so far, at all events, as the insane are concerned, it is but rarely displayed by their friends.

During the year we have had no cause to institute any inquiry whatever, either from our own ohservation or from complaints conveyed to us by others, of any abuse or harshness in private asylums. Neither are we aware of a single unwarrantable admission; some persons have no doubt been received not exactly in legal form, who might consider themselves unjustly treated; on examination, however, into particulars and antecedents, although their detention was limited by us, we considered a justifiable cause for a prompt confinement existed in their regard. Irrational conduct, and a disposition to violence, for the most part too the result of dissipation, and continued inehriety, constituting more than actual delusions, the symptoms of mental disorder. Some few of these cases henefit permanently from control and detention; others, and it is to be regretted, though full of promise when being restored to freedom, and philosophical, even on the misfortunes attendant on excessive drinking, quickly lapse into their former habits. This class of patients so difficult to be dealt with, and belonging mainly to the better grades in life, exists as it were on a neutral ground between sanity and insanity, holding a somewhat parallel position to that of convicts or individuals of a lower standing in the community, who, regardless of punishment,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

becoming reckless and uncontrollable in prison, are transferred to our Criminal Asylum as lunatics.

To generalize on the treatment of either, or to fix, as the law at present stands, the proper confines of insanity, would be a task altogether beyond our power. Each case must be separately considered, and as such exceptionally treated, even at the risk *of legal* proceedings for so doing, as, according to the statutes in force in Ireland, save in the instance of a person of unsound mind being confined in a private or public lunatic asylum by warrant of the Lord Lieutenant, or by an order under signature of the Lord Chancellor, or unless the party can be distinctly sworn to as dangerous, the detention of any other lunatic is absolutely illegal, and an action lies against the detaining party, no matter who he may be—in other words, there are numerous actionable detentions this moment in Irish asylums, on which, according to a late decision in the Court of Queen's Bench, verdicts with damages might be given.

This is an undesirable state of things. On no one subject we apprehend has there been more varied legislation within the last thirty years than on lunacy in this country. There are no less, we believe, than 18 Acts in existence, the phraseology of which may be, and is no doubt accurate and intelligible to the initiated, but we venture to question whether on the very intricate subject of lunacy, and its proper management, that lawyers are necessarily the best informed. No doubt the Privy Council rules afford all possible assistance, but their authority in details is limited by statute.

Under the denomination of private lunatic asylums, four establishments of a mixed character are to be enumerated, into which both paying and free patients find admission; the first, the largest and oldest, founded now about 130 years ago, by Dean Swift, and which gave a tone to the humane treatment of the insane, at a period when Cibber and Hogarth—the one in marble, the other on canvas—represented the cruelties to which they were elsewhere subjected, contains 170 inmates. The original endowment altogether of landed property has become in the progress of time much more valuable, amounting at present to about £4,500 a year, besides which there have been many subsequent donations from private persons, and a liberal grant from Government of £20,000. The buildings in themselves, on the whole not ill adapted for their object, have undergone little change or improvement, and such even as they are, were they in an open rural locality with a suitable amount of land about them, and not hemmed in as now by streets and thoroughfares, with restricted walled-in airing courts for ladies, and day rooms as well as corridors rendered gloomy by the site, we should not reiterate our strong opinion in opposition to that of the Governors who certainly administer in every way for the comfort and benefit of its inmates, that a new institution should be erected in all respects adapted to modern requirements.

The second similar asylum belongs to the Society of Friends.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

It accommodates between males and females 40 patients. It is maintained most liberally, and in a mode highly creditable to those connected with its management.

The third, or St. Vincent's, is superintended by Sisters of Charity. Its dimensions are yearly increasing, the number of beds now amounts to 90. The accommodation at first in the year 1859, was for 40. Though managed by a special religious order, as at St. Patrick's, and the Retreat at Donnybrook, it is not restricted to the members of any one persuasion, but is open to all, no distinction of creed being recognizable in any one of them. Females only are admitted into this establishment; no medical gentleman is resident, but a physician of great experience attends daily.

The last of the mixed institutions to which we have to refer is Lucan Spa House, first occupied by Government patients at an annual payment to Dr. Stewart per head for each, they numbered when it was opened 100, but from death have diminished to 35. With the sanction of the Inspectors, Dr. Stewart was permitted to receive other paying patients, and having realized a considerable property thereby, he most generously handed over the institution, with a large donation in addition, to a Committee for the purpose of establishing an institution for Protestant idiots and imbecile children. The committee has recently purchased a spacious edifice with extensive out-offices, surrounded by a suitable farm, and in a salubrious site—certain necessary alterations and structural additions are being effected. The inmates of all classes at present in Lucan Spa House will be speedily removed to it, and thus a highly useful and benevolent foundation established in this country, one worthy of imitation.

Respectfully submitting this our Report, we have the honour to be

Your Excellency's obedient servants,

JOHN NUGENT.

GEO. W. HATCHELL.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX A.

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles in each Police District, exclusive of those in Asylums, Gaols, or Workhouses, on 31st December, 1871.

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Antrim:																			
Antrim,	7	6	13	22	12	34	3	1	4	32	19	51	8	12	28	3	32	18	1
Ballycastle,	6	1	7	20	11	31	1	1	2	27	13	40	9	12	19	–	30	9	1
Ballymena,	9	4	13	33	12	45	9	2	11	51	18	69	8	16	45	–	64	4	1
Ballymoney,	13	3	16	15	9	24	2	2	4	30	14	44	7	13	24	–	40	3	1
Carrickfergus,	5	1	6	8	5	13	5	3	8	18	9	27	8	2	17	–	17	10	–
Ditto Town,	1	2	3	7	11	18	1	–	1	9	13	22	1	5	13	3	10	11	1
Glenarm,	4	3	7	9	8	17	16	5	21	29	16	45	5	22	18	–	27	16	2
Lisburn,	–	2	2	23	9	32	9	14	23	32	25	57	27	17	11	2	36	18	3
Total,	45	22	67	137	77	214	46	28	74	228	127	355	73	99	175	8	256	89	10
Co. Armagh:																			
Armagh,	7	4	11	19	18	37	14	8	22	40	30	70	36	29	5	–	23	43	4
Crossmaglen,	–	1	1	9	5	14	1	4	5	10	10	20	–	20	–	–	15	5	–
Newry,	4	3	7	14	5	19	3	3	6	21	11	32	9	23	–	–	32	–	–
Newtownhamilton,	5	4	9	26	21	47	1	1	2	32	26	58	10	35	13	–	41	17	–
Portadown,	8	3	11	22	20	42	18	16	34	48	39	87	42	32	8	5	49	38	–
Total,	24	15	39	90	69	159	37	32	69	151	116	267	97	139	26	5	160	103	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

City of Belfast:																				
Belfast, North,	1	–	1	17	6	23	7	3	10	25	3	34	5	13	6	–	20	13	1
Ditto, East,	–	2	2	10	3	13	2	1	3	12	5	13	3	4	11	–	15	5	–
Ditto, West,	–	1	1	6	5	11	5	2	7	11	8	13	8	11	5	–	19	–	–
Total,	1	3	4	33	14	47	14	6	20	48	23	71	15	54	22	–	52	18	1
Co. Carlow:																			
Bagnalstown,	–	–	–	15	12	27	2	3	5	17	15	32	6	26	–	–	20	11	1
Borris,	1	–	1	3	5	12	3	4	3	12	10	22	2	20	–	–	17	5	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	3	5	3	5	8	2	6	–	–	4	3	1
Tullow,	4	2	6	14	9	23	2	2	4	20	13	33	4	29	–	–	21	11	1
Total,	5	2	7	33	29	65	11	12	23	52	43	95	14	81	–	–	62	30	3
Co. Cavan:																			
Arva,	3	3	3	3	4	12	5	–	5	16	10	23	4	21	–	1	15	11	–
Butheborough,	4	3	13	13	12	25	–	–	–	17	21	38	4	31	3	–	20	17	1
Ballyjamesduff,	5	5	10	25	12	37	4	–	4	54	17	51	6	45	–	–	42	9	–
Belturbet,	–	1	1	3	14	22	3	3	6	11	18	29	4	25	–	–	16	12	1
Cavan,	3	3	9	16	2	18	–	4	4	22	0	31	3	28	–	–	23	7	1
Cootehill,	4	4	8	14	10	24	2	–	2	20	14	34	3	28	2	–	19	15	–
Swanlinbar,	–	2	2	8	5	14	1	–	1	3	3	17	6	11	–	–	5	12	–
Total,	22	30	52	92	60	152	15	7	22	123	97	226	36	164	5	1	140	83	3
Co. Clare:																			
Ballyvaughan,	6	3	9	10	4	14	3	1	4	19	8	27	–	27	–	–	19	8	–
Corofin,	–	–	–	12	1	13	–	1	1	12	2	14	1	13	–	–	10	3	1
Ennis,	3	2	5	4	5	9	2	3	5	6	10	16	1	12	–	–	15	2	1
Ennistymon,	3	1	4	15	13	28	3	2	5	21	16	37	1	36	–	–	19	17	1
Kilkeart,	3	4	7	8	4	12	1	1	2	12	9	21	1	20	–	–	14	7	–
Kellaloe,	1	–	1	11	3	20	–	1	1	12	10	22	–	22	–	–	19	3	–
Kilrush,	3	5	13	15	14	29	5	9	14	28	26	53	3	53	–	–	34	22	–
Six-Mile-Bridge,	5	1	6	5	3	12	2	4	6	16	8	24	2	22	–	–	19	3	2
Tulla,	2	2	4	13	3	16	4	–	4	13	3	27	2	25	–	–	15	12	–
Total,	31	18	49	97	53	156	20	22	42	148	59	247	11	236	–	–	164	78	5

(continued.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Cork, E.R.:																			
Ballincollig,	1	2	3	8	5	13	2	–	2	11	7	18	3	15	–	–	12	6	–
Charleville,	2	4	6	9	5	14	1	2	3	12	11	23	2	21	–	–	17	6	–
City of Cork,	4	3	7	14	13	27	2	7	9	20	23	43	3	40	–	–	39	4	–
Fermoy,	1	1	2	20	13	33	6	–	6	27	14	41	1	40	–	–	35	6	–
Glanmire,	1	1	2	6	1	7	1	–	1	8	2	10	–	10	–	–	4	6	–
Kanturk,	1	1	2	8	9	17	12	1	13	21	11	32	2	30	–	–	21	11	–
Kinsale,	1	4	5	9	9	18	2	–	2	12	13	25	5	20	–	–	16	3	1
Mallow,	1	–	1	16	4	20	1	5	6	18	9	27	2	25	–	–	22	5	–
Midleton,	2	2	4	10	12	22	–	1	1	12	15	27	2	25	–	–	20	6	1
Mitchelstown,	–	1	1	14	4	18	–	–	–	14	5	19	2	17	–	–	13	6	–
Passage West,	5	–	5	3	1	4	–	1	1	8	2	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Queenstown,	2	1	8	9	3	12	–	1	1	11	5	16	–	16	–	–	15	1	–
Youghal,	2	3	5	6	11	17	4	3	7	12	17	29	1	27	1	–	18	10	1
Total,	23	23	46	132	90	222	31	21	52	186	134	320	23	296	1	–	242	75	3
Co. Cork, W.R.:																			
Bandon,	2	1	3	10	12	22	20	15	35	32	28	60	9	51	–	–	37	21	2
Bantry,	3	3	6	9	15	24	7	6	13	19	24	43	4	39	–	–	29	13	1
Castletown,	–	2	2	7	5	12	2	5	7	9	12	21	1	20	–	–	14	6	1
Clonakilty,	1	1	2	21	7	28	4	8	12	26	16	42	1	41	–	–	35	7	–
Dunmanway,	1	2	3	12	2	14	2	4	6	15	8	23	5	18	–	–	16	5	2
Macroom,	3	1	4	26	8	34	9	5	14	38	14	52	1	51	–	–	27	25	–
Skibbereen,	5	–	5	12	9	21	6	3	9	23	12	35	5	30	–	–	21	14	–
Skull,	2	–	2	5	6	11	2	–	2	9	6	15	3	12	–	–	10	5	–
Total,	17	10	27	102	64	166	52	46	98	171	120	291	29	262	–	–	189	96	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Co. Donegal:																			
Ballyshannon,	3	3	9	22	7	29	3	6	11	33	16	49	17	32	–	–	40	8	1
Buncrana,	–	1	1	12	11	23	6	2	8	18	14	32	7	22	3	–	27	5	–
Carndonagh,	9	12	21	11	12	23	1	4	5	21	28	49	2	41	6	–	36	13	–
Dunfanaghy,	3	1	4	4	4	8	3	6	9	10	11	21	2	19	–	–	20	1	–
Dungloe,	2	2	4	11	8	19	4	2	3	17	12	29	1	28	–	–	22	1	–
Glenties,	–	–	–	11	8	19	3	1	4	14	9	23	2	20	–	1	23	–	–
Killybegs,	1	4	5	10	8	18	3	5	8	14	12	26	3	17	–	–	24	2	–
Letterkenny,	2	4	6	12	7	19	1	1	2	15	12	27	7	13	7	–	26	1	–
Ramelton,	8	3	17	7	7	14	1	2	3	18	18	34	4	22	8	–	27	7	–
Raphoe,	10	4	14	23	13	42	3	3	3	36	26	62	5	43	14	–	48	19	–
Total,	41	40	81	123	86	209	30	32	62	194	158	352	56	257	38	1	294	57	1
Co. Down.																			
Banbridge,	5	3	8	29	11	40	1	4	5	35	18	53	17	16	20	–	43	3	1
Downpatrick,	1	7	8	41	29	70	3	10	13	51	45	97	25	51	21	–	66	30	1
Hillsborough,	6	8	14	28	18	46	2	8	10	39	31	70	20	13	35	2	34	31	5
Newcastle,	5	8	13	21	14	35	–	3	3	26	25	51	4	36	11	–	23	28	–
Newry,	1	–	1	5	6	11	3	1	4	9	7	15	3	10	–	–	14	2	–
Newtownards,	5	5	12	17	22	39	3	5	13	31	35	64	4	9	30	1	33	30	1
Rathfriland,	3	3	6	29	15	44	7	4	11	39	22	61	8	41	12	–	36	22	1
Total,	30	32	62	170	115	285	30	35	65	230	182	412	84	176	149	3	251	152	9
City of Dublin:																			
A Division,	1	1	2	12	2	14	1	1	2	14	4	18	4	14	–	–	15	3	–
B ditto,	2	1	3	7	4	11	5	2	7	14	7	21	1	20	–	–	21	–	–
C ditto,	1	–	1	5	1	7	1	–	1	8	1	9	2	7	–	–	5	3	1
D ditto,	–	–	–	13	6	19	–	1	1	16	7	20	–	20	–	–	17	3	–
E ditto,	–	–	–	12	6	18	3	–	3	15	6	21	4	17	–	–	17	3	1
F ditto,	1	1	2	13	6	19	–	1	1	14	8	22	4	13	–	–	19	1	2
Total,	5	3	8	63	25	88	10	5	15	78	33	111	15	96	–	–	94	13	4

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Dublin:																			
Balbriggan,	3	1	4	9	5	14	3	2	5	15	8	23	–	23	–	–	18	5	–
Clontarf,	–	–	–	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	2	7	1	6	–	–	7	–	–
Lucan,	–	–	–	6	5	11	3	3	6	9	8	17	3	14	–	–	11	4	2
Rathfarnham,	1	2	3	6	–	6	–	–	–	7	2	9	5	4	–	–	3	1	5
Swords,	1	–	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	7	5	12	1	11	–	–	6	5	1
Total,	5	3	8	30	15	45	8	7	15	43	25	68	10	58	–	–	45	15	8
Co. Fermanagh:																			
Arney,	1	–	1	24	6	30	3	3	6	28	9	37	13	24	–	–	32	5	–
Derrygonnelly,	–	–	–	5	4	9	2	1	3	7	5	12	9	3	–	–	4	7	1
Enniskillen,	3	3	6	16	15	31	3	1	4	22	19	41	27	10	4	–	35	6	–
Kesh,	3	–	3	17	9	26	6	2	8	26	11	37	19	17	1	–	15	21	1
Lisnaskea,	4	3	7	19	14	33	3	3	6	26	20	46	22	23	–	1	27	19	–
Total,	11	6	17	81	48	129	17	10	27	109	64	173	90	77	5	1	113	58	2
Co. Galway, E.R.:																			
Athenry,	1	–	1	5	9	14	4	5	9	10	14	24	–	23	1	–	20	4	–
Ballinasloe,	3	3	6	10	10	20	9	8	17	22	21	43	2	41	–	–	34	9	–
Ballygar,	1	–	1	6	7	13	–	8	3	7	10	17	–	17	–	–	15	2	–
Loughrea,	2	1	3	16	8	24	3	3	6	21	12	33	–	33	–	–	23	10	–
Portumna,	2	1	3	6	10	16	1	4	5	9	15	24	1	23	–	–	19	4	1
Woodford,	1	1	2	7	5	12	5	3	8	13	9	22	1	21	–	–	17	4	1
Total,	10	6	16	50	49	99	22	26	48	82	81	163	4	158	1	–	128	33	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Co. Galway, W.R.:																				
Clifden,	–	–	–	2	3	13	1	–	1	9	5	14	1	13	–	–	13	1	–
Dunmore,	1	2	3	8	4	12	1	1	2	10	7	17	–	17	–	–	16	3	–
Galway City,	2	1	3	8	3	11	–	5	5	10	9	19	1	18	–	–	15	1	3
Galway, Rural,	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	3	7	–	7	–	–	6	1	–
Gort,	–	3	3	12	5	17	2	2	4	14	10	24	–	24	–	–	15	9	–
Headford,	3	1	10	3	7	13	3	4	10	24	12	36	–	22	–	–	22	4	–
Outerard,	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	3	9	–	9	–	–	7	3	–
Roundstone,	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7	–	7	–	–	6	1	–
Spiddal,	3	2	5	5	3	8	–	1	1	8	6	14	–	14	–	–	9	5	–
Tuam,	3	2	5	13	7	20	5	2	7	21	11	32	1	31	–	–	23	8	–
Total,	18	13	31	70	38	108	22	18	40	110	69	179	3	176	–	–	144	32	3
Co. Kerry:																			
Cahirciveen,	–	–	–	7	6	13	2	4	6	3	10	13	–	13	–	–	13	4	–
Dingle,	–	1	1	4	4	8	2	1	3	6	6	12	1	11	–	–	8	3	1
Kenmare,	1	1	2	4	7	11	2	2	4	7	10	17	1	16	–	–	13	4	–
Killarney,	4	2	6	20	3	23	3	10	13	27	15	42	–	42	–	–	27	15	–
Killorglin,	1	1	2	8	3	14	3	3	6	12	10	22	4	18	–	–	18	3	1
Listowel,	3	3	6	25	11	36	2	2	4	33	16	49	2	47	–	–	25	24	–
Tralee,	1	4	5	5	4	9	7	2	9	13	10	23	5	18	–	–	18	5	2
Total,	12	12	25	73	41	114	21	24	45	107	77	184	13	171	–	–	122	58	4
Co. Kildare:																			
Athy,	1	4	5	14	2	16	2	–	2	17	6	23	1	22	–	–	16	7	–
Curragh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	2	–	2	8	9	18	1	2	3	12	11	23	–	23	–	–	20	3	–
Leixlip,	1	3	4	11	5	13	–	4	4	12	12	24	3	21	–	–	22	2	–
Naas,	2	–	2	4	10	14	1	2	3	7	12	19	2	17	–	–	7	11	1
Robertstown,	1	2	3	12	3	15	5	3	8	18	8	26	4	22	–	–	25	3	–
Total,	7	9	16	50	29	79	9	11	20	66	49	115	10	105	–	–	88	26	1
Co. Kilkenny:																			
Callan,	–	1	1	12	14	26	4	3	10	13	21	37	3	34	–	–	24	13	–
Castlecomer,	2	3	8	11	16	27	5	2	7	13	24	42	3	33	–	–	31	11	–
Gowran,	1	1	2	5	5	11	6	1	7	12	8	20	1	19	–	–	15	5	–
Johnstown,	2	–	2	5	8	13	2	3	14	18	13	29	–	29	–	–	12	18	1

[continued.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. I.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Kilkenny—*con*																			
Kilkenny,	–	3	3	3	8	17	5	3	8	14	14	28	–	28	–	–	24	4	–
Piltown,	8	4	12	13	16	36	5	2	7	32	22	54	1	53	–	–	22	31	1
Thomastown,	1	2	3	12	7	13	4	2	6	17	11	28	2	26	–	–	22	6	–
Total,	14	17	31	73	75	148	38	21	59	125	113	238	10	228	–	–	150	80	2
King's County:																			
Edenderry,	3	–	3	7	7	14	2	3	5	12	10	22	2	20	–	–	15	7	–
Ferbane,	7	1	8	15	8	13	–	2	2	20	9	29	2	27	–	–	20	9	–
Frankford,	2	3	5	8	1	9	1	2	3	11	6	17	3	14	–	–	11	6	–
Parsonstown,	1	3	4	3	9	18	5	7	12	13	18	34	5	29	–	–	22	12	–
Shinrona,	–	1	1	3	5	8	1	3	4	4	9	13	3	10	–	–	9	4	–
Tullamore,	3	5	8	15	10	25	2	1	3	20	15	35	2	33	–	–	26	10	–
Total,	13	13	29	55	35	83	11	18	29	82	69	151	18	133	–	–	103	48	–
Co. Leitrim.																			
Ballinamore,	2	1	3	7	5	12	1	3	4	10	9	19	4	15	–	–	6	10	1
Carrick-on-Shannon,	2	2	4	5	4	9	3	2	5	10	8	18	2	16	–	–	10	8	–
Carrigallen,	1	1	2	8	11	19	5	3	8	14	15	29	3	26	1	–	28	1	–
Drumkeeran,	5	3	8	12	7	13	3	3	6	20	13	33	3	30	–	–	20	13	–
Manorhamilton,	3	2	5	13	13	26	1	–	1	17	15	32	7	25	–	–	21	11	–
Mohill,	3	4	7	11	8	19	7	4	11	21	16	37	3	34	–	–	22	5	1
Total,	16	15	29	56	48	104	20	12	35	92	76	168	21	146	1	–	115	51	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Co. Limerick:																			
Adare,	2	1	3	15	4	19	1	1	2	18	3	24	2	22	–	–	18	6	–
Bruff,	1	2	3	13	7	25	4	1	5	29	10	53	–	53	–	–	30	3	–
Castleconnell,	1	4	5	3	7	13	4	–	4	11	11	22	–	22	–	–	17	5	–
Cappamore,	2	2	4	13	5	24	1	3	4	22	10	32	1	31	–	–	26	3	–
Castleconnell,	–	1	1	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	6	–	–	4	2	–
Glin,	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	–	2	6	6	12	–	12	–	–	7	5	–
Kilfinane,	–	2	2	10	6	13	3	3	6	13	11	24	–	24	–	–	16	8	–
Limerick City,	3	1	4	7	3	10	2	–	2	12	4	16	2	14	–	–	13	3	–
Limerick, Rural,	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	3	1	–
Newcastle,	5	3	8	26	3	35	9	3	12	40	15	55	1	54	–	–	33	22	–
Rathkeale,	–	1	1	12	2	14	3	5	8	15	8	23	–	23	–	–	12	10	–
Total,	16	19	35	113	52	171	29	16	45	164	87	251	3	245	–	–	180	71	–
Co Londonderry																			
Coleraine,	3	4	9	30	18	48	7	10	17	42	30	72	21	17	34	–	33	35	2
Londonderry,	3	–	3	5	4	9	3	2	5	11	6	17	3	10	4	–	13	4	–
Magherafelt,	4	5	9	26	11	37	3	1	4	35	17	30	2	31	16	1	24	26	–
Magherafelt,	3	1	4	17	15	35	3	2	5	26	19	47	10	22	15	–	35	13	1
Newtownlimavady,	5	5	10	34	23	57	3	2	7	44	30	74	19	24	31	–	42	31	1
Total,	25	15	40	112	70	182	21	17	38	158	102	260	55	104	100	1	147	109	4
Co. Longford:																			
Ballymahon,	3	–	3	9	8	17	2	2	4	14	10	24	2	22	–	–	24	–	–
Drumlish,	4	3	7	9	8	17	4	2	6	17	13	30	6	24	–	–	18	12	–
Granard,	3	1	4	15	10	25	3	3	8	23	14	37	4	32	1	–	34	3	–
Longford,	1	1	2	3	6	14	4	3	9	13	12	25	9	16	–	–	21	4	–
Total,	11	5	16	41	32	73	15	12	27	67	49	116	21	94	1	–	97	19	–

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Louth:																			
Ardee,	9	6	15	15	19	84	7	2	9	31	27	58	1	57	–	–	45	13	–
Carlingford,	3	1	4	16	8	24	2	2	4	21	11	32	5	27	–	–	11	20	1
Drogheda, City,	–	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	3	7	4	11	1	10	–	–	10	1	–
Drogheda, Rural,	4	3	7	10	4	14	–	1	1	14	8	22	3	19	–	–	12	9	1
Dundalk,	1	3	4	11	9	20	4	4	8	16	16	32	1	31	–	–	20	12	–
Total,	17	14	31	57	42	99	15	10	25	89	66	155	11	144	–	–	98	55	2
Co. Mayo:																			
Ballaghadereen,	3	1	4	9	6	15	2	–	2	14	7	21	–	21	–	–	20	1	–
Ballina,	1	3	4	10	2	12	2	8	10	13	13	26	1	23	2	–	21	4	1
Ballinrobe,	7	4	11	14	7	21	2	3	5	23	14	37	–	37	–	–	31	6	–
Belmullet,	1	–	1	9	5	14	–	–	–	10	5	15	–	15	–	–	12	3	–
Castlebar,	1	2	3	12	2	14	5	2	7	18	6	24	–	24	–	–	24	–	–
Claremorris,	–	1	1	5	7	12	–	2	2	5	10	15	–	15	–	–	11	4	–
Crossmolina,	1	1	2	10	9	19	2	3	5	13	13	26	1	25	–	–	25	1	–
Newport,	1	2	3	6	8	14	1	–	1	8	10	18	–	18	–	–	15	3	–
Swinford,	–	–	–	5	11	16	6	1	7	11	12	23	–	23	–	–	18	5	–
Westport,	2	2	4	8	8	16	3	2	5	13	12	25	1	24	–	–	25	–	–
Total,	17	16	33	88	65	153	23	21	44	128	102	230	3	225	2	–	202	27	1
Co. Meath:																			
Athboy,	3	1	4	7	4	11	7	5	12	17	10	27	2	25	–	–	16	11	–
Duleek,	–	1	1	4	4	8	2	5	7	6	10	16	–	16	–	–	11	4	1
Dunshaughlin,	1	1	2	8	1	9	2	2	4	11	4	15	1	14	–	–	11	4	–
Kells,	8	3	11	7	10	17	8	5	13	23	18	41	1	40	–	–	36	5	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Longwood,	2	2	4	13	9	22	–	–	–	15	11	26	1	25	–	–	20	6	1
Navan,	4	5	9	7	4	11	4	1	5	15	10	25	1	24	–	–	20	5	–
Slane,	3	8	7	7	11	18	7	1	8	10	14	35	–	35	–	–	26	7	–
Trim,	1	2	3	11	4	15	1	–	1	13	6	19	–	19	–	–	11	7	1
Total,	24	17	41	64	47	111	31	16	30	119	83	202	6	196	–	–	151	48	3
Co Monaghan:																			
Carrickmacross,	4	4	8	8	12	20	8	3	7	14	21	65	8	81	2	–	29	6	–
Castleblayney,	8	8	15	26	25	51	6	1	7	41	32	73	8	48	17	–	49	22	2
Clones,	4	2	6	21	8	29	8	2	8	31	12	43	12	26	5	–	41	2	–
Monaghan,	4	1	5	29	21	50	4	–	4	37	22	59	5	44	10	–	40	19	–
Total,	21	15	34	84	66	150	18	8	26	123	87	210	27	149	34	–	159	49	2
Queen's County:																			
Abbeyleix,	4	3	7	8	8	14	1	–	1	13	9	22	1	21	–	–	18	4	–
Ballickmoyler,	2	–	2	15	5	20	1	1	2	13	5	24	1	23	–	–	18	5	–
Maryborough,	3	2	5	10	9	19	3	3	6	16	14	30	3	27	–	–	20	9	1
Mountmellick,	1	1	2	8	10	18	3	2	7	14	13	27	6	21	–	–	19	8	–
Mountrath,	–	2	2	3	3	6	–	2	2	3	10	13	3	10	–	–	6	7	–
Rathdowney,	1	1	2	4	6	10	2	3	5	7	10	17	–	17	–	–	14	3	–
Total,	11	8	20	48	42	90	12	11	23	71	62	133	14	119	–	–	95	37	1
Co. Roscommon:																			
Athlone,	4	–	4	8	8	12	1	3	4	11	8	20	1	18	–	–	15	5	–
Boyle,	4	4	8	12	5	17	5	1	6	21	10	31	5	26	–	–	24	6	1
Castlerea,	3	4	10	15	5	20	3	7	10	24	16	40	1	39	–	–	20	11	–
Elphin,	1	–	1	8	11	19	5	5	10	14	16	30	1	29	–	–	18	11	–
Roscommon,	1	2	3	15	14	29	3	2	4	18	18	36	–	36	–	–	27	8	1
Strokestown,	3	2	5	3	5	8	–	3	3	6	10	16	–	16	–	–	16	–	–
Total,	19	12	31	59	46	105	16	21	37	94	79	173	8	165	–	–	130	41	2

[continued.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Sligo:																			
Ballymote,	2	3	5	9	7	16	2	1	3	13	11	24	2	22	–	–	22	2	–
Easkey,	6	2	8	8	11	19	3	3	6	17	16	33	8	24	1	–	17	14	2
Grange,	1	1	2	7	5	12	–	2	2	8	8	16	2	14	–	–	3	13	–
Riverstown,	1	1	2	12	8	15	4	3	7	17	7	24	6	18	–	–	15	9	–
Sligo,	2	7	9	8	3	11	4	4	8	14	14	28	8	20	–	–	26	2	–
Tubbercurry,	3	1	4	8	–	8	6	2	8	17	3	20	1	19	–	–	18	2	–
Total,	15	15	30	52	29	81	19	15	34	86	59	145	27	117	1	–	101	42	2
Co. Tipperary, N.R.:																			
Borrisokane,	1	–	1	12	8	20	6	3	9	19	11	30	9	21	–	–	22	7	1
Borrisoleigh,	1	2	3	15	7	22	3	3	6	19	12	31	4	27	–	–	13	18	–
Lorrha,	4	1	5	1	1	2	5	4	9	10	6	16	1	15	–	–	8	7	1
Nenagh,	2	1	3	10	14	24	1	5	6	13	20	33	1	32	–	–	13	20	–
Newport,	7	4	11	12	8	20	8	5	13	27	17	44	–	44	–	–	35	9	–
Roscrea,	–	–	–	5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10	1	9	–	–	7	3	–
Templemore,	–	2	2	8	10	18	3	2	5	11	14	25	1	24	–	–	15	10	–
Thurles,	5	–	5	14	7	21	1	2	3	20	9	29	1	28	–	–	28	1	–
Total,	20	10	30	77	60	137	27	24	51	124	94	218	18	200	–	–	141	75	2
Co. Tipperary, S.R.:																			
Ballynonty,	1	3	4	8	7	15	1	–	1	10	10	20	1	19	–	–	10	10	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cahir,	–	2	2	5	5	10	1	1	2	3	8	14	–	14	–	–	11	3	–
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	2	2	9	1	10	1	1	2	10	4	14	–	14	–	–	9	4	1
Cashel,	1	1	2	11	6	16	2	2	4	14	8	22	–	22	–	–	18	3	1
Clogheen,	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	6	5	8	7	15	2	13	–	–	11	4	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	3	1	4	6	4	10	9	5	14	2	12	–	–	8	5	1
Dundrum,	1	2	8	12	4	16	2	2	4	15	8	28	–	23	–	–	15	8	–
Mullinahone,	3	4	7	17	10	27	2	2	4	22	16	38	1	37	–	–	28	10	–
Tipperary,	4	1	5	16	9	25	1	1	2	21	11	32	6	29	–	–	20	10	2
Total,	12	18	30	85	43	128	18	16	34	115	77	192	9	183	–	–	130	57	5
Co Tyrone:																			
Auchnacloy,	8	3	11	19	20	39	2	4	3	29	27	56	11	31	14	–	29	27	–
Cookstown,	5	6	10	33	24	57	1	4	5	39	33	72	11	43	17	1	51	19	2
Dungannon,	13	6	19	26	15	41	7	8	15	46	29	75	20	49	5	1	51	14	10
Newtownstewart,	5	2	7	8	14	22	2	3	5	15	19	34	6	31	7	–	8	26	–
Omagh,	3	2	5	28	18	46	6	6	12	37	26	63	13	28	19	3	39	24	–
Strabane,	5	2	7	16	3	22	5	5	10	23	16	39	3	24	9	–	36	3	–
Total,	38	20	59	127	100	227	23	30	53	189	150	339	67	196	71	5	214	113	12
Co. Waterford:																			
Ballinamult,	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	3	–	6	–	–	5	1	–
Cappoquin,	6	4	7	10	7	17	–	8	8	13	14	27	–	27	–	–	15	12	–
Dungarvan,	1	4	5	10	13	23	10	7	17	21	24	45	1	44	–	–	36	8	–
Portlaw,	–	–	–	12	6	18	1	3	4	13	9	22	–	22	–	–	16	6	–
Tramore,	–	3	3	2	3	5	6	–	6	5	9	14	–	14	–	–	13	1	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	4	8	12	2	–	2	3	8	14	–	14	–	–	13	1	–
Total,	4	11	15	40	40	80	19	14	33	56	65	128	1	127	–	–	98	30	–
Co Westmeath:																			
Ballynacargy,	3	2	5	3	8	14	1	1	2	10	11	21	–	21	–	–	14	7	–
Castlepollard,	–	6	6	8	7	15	2	4	6	10	14	24	1	23	–	–	22	1	–
Delvin,	6	3	5	10	10	20	3	3	9	15	19	34	3	31	–	–	23	11	–

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Westmeath—*continued.*																			
Glasson,	2	3	5	8	5	13	1	1	2	11	9	20	1	19	–	–	19	1	–
Kilbeggan,	10	1	11	4	4	8	11	4	15	25	9	34	4	30	–	–	18	15	1
Moate,	1	2	3	15	8	23	1	2	3	17	12	29	1	28	–	–	18	11	–
Mullingar,	3	4	7	16	10	26	3	2	5	22	16	38	3	35	–	–	31	7	–
Total,	21	13	39	67	52	119	22	20	42	110	90	200	13	187	–	–	146	53	1
Co. Wexford:																			
Arthurstown,	1	5	6	6	10	16	5	2	7	12	17	29	–	29	–	–	17	12	–
Enniscorthy,	4	4	8	20	14	34	10	6	16	34	24	58	3	55	–	–	45	13	–
Gorey,	1	4	5	14	9	23	6	5	11	21	18	39	10	29	–	–	22	17	–
New Ross,	2	3	5	17	3	20	1	3	4	20	9	29	2	27	–	–	16	12	1
Newtownbarry,	3	3	6	12	5	17	2	–	2	17	8	25	6	19	–	–	13	12	–
Taghmon,	3	5	8	18	14	32	6	12	18	27	31	58	2	56	–	–	37	20	1
Wexford,	5	6	11	25	14	39	3	5	8	33	25	58	2	56	–	–	37	18	3
Total,	19	30	49	112	69	181	33	33	66	164	132	296	25	271	–	–	187	104	5
Co. Wicklow:																			
Arklow,	–	2	2	15	4	19	–	1	1	15	7	22	5	17	–	–	16	6	–
Baltinglass,	1	–	1	5	6	11	3	1	4	9	7	16	4	12	–	–	11	5	–
Blessington,	2	3	5	5	6	11	9	2	11	16	11	27	2	25	–	–	23	4	–
Bray,	–	2	2	6	10	16	1	–	1	7	12	19	5	14	–	–	11	4	4
Tinahely,	1	2	3	10	4	14	4	2	6	15	3	28	6	17	–	–	13	10	–
Wicklow,	3	–	3	9	4	13	2	1	3	14	5	19	5	14	–	–	5	11	3
Total,	7	9	16	50	34	84	19	7	26	76	50	126	27	99	–	–	79	40	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of the foregoing Tables arranged by Counties.

Antrim,	45	22	67	137	77	214	43	28	74	228	127	355	73	99	175	8	256	89	10
Armagh,	24	15	39	30	69	159	37	32	69	151	116	267	37	139	26	5	160	108	4
City of Belfast,	1	3	4	33	14	47	14	6	20	48	28	71	15	94	22	–	52	18	1
Carlow,	5	2	7	36	23	83	11	12	28	52	45	95	14	81	–	–	62	39	8
Cavan,	22	30	52	92	60	152	15	7	22	122	97	226	36	184	5	1	140	83	3
Clare,	31	18	49	97	59	156	20	22	42	148	99	247	11	236	–	–	164	78	5
Cork, E R.	28	23	46	132	90	222	31	21	52	186	134	320	23	296	1	–	242	75	3
Cork, W R.	17	19	27	102	64	166	52	46	98	171	120	291	29	262	–	–	189	96	6
Donegal,	41	40	81	123	56	209	30	32	62	194	158	352	56	267	38	1	204	57	1
Down,	30	52	82	170	115	285	30	35	65	230	182	412	34	176	149	3	251	152	9
Dublin City,	5	3	8	63	26	83	19	5	15	78	33	111	15	96	–	–	94	13	4
Dublin County,	5	5	8	30	15	45	8	7	15	43	25	68	10	58	–	–	45	15	8
Fermanagh,	11	6	17	81	48	129	17	10	27	102	34	175	90	77	3	1	113	58	2
Galway, E R	10	6	16	50	49	99	22	26	48	82	81	163	4	158	1	–	123	33	2
Galway, W.R.	18	13	31	70	38	108	22	12	40	110	69	179	3	176	–	–	144	32	3
Kerry,	13	12	25	73	41	114	21	24	45	107	77	184	13	171	–	–	122	58	4
Kildare,	7	2	16	59	29	79	9	11	20	65	49	115	10	105	–	–	88	23	1
Kilkenny,	14	17	31	73	75	148	38	21	59	125	113	238	10	228	–	–	150	86	2
King's County,	16	13	29	55	38	93	11	18	29	82	69	151	18	133	–	–	102	46	–
Leitrim,	13	13	29	56	48	104	20	15	35	32	76	168	21	146	1	–	115	51	2
Limerick,	16	19	35	119	52	171	29	16	45	164	57	251	3	245	–	–	180	71	–
Londonderry,	25	19	40	112	70	182	21	17	38	158	102	260	55	104	100	1	147	109	4
Longford,	11	5	16	41	32	73	15	12	27	67	49	116	21	94	1	–	97	19	–
Louth,	17	14	31	57	42	99	15	10	25	82	66	155	11	144	–	–	98	55	2
Mayo,	17	16	33	83	85	153	23	21	44	128	102	230	3	225	2	–	202	27	1
Meath,	24	17	41	64	47	111	21	19	30	119	83	202	3	196	–	–	151	48	3
Monaghan,	21	13	34	84	66	150	18	8	26	122	87	219	27	149	34	–	159	49	2
Queen's County,	11	9	20	48	42	90	12	11	23	71	62	133	14	119	–	–	85	37	1
Roscommon,	19	12	31	59	46	105	16	21	37	94	79	173	8	165	–	–	139	41	2
Sligo,	15	15	30	52	29	81	13	15	34	66	59	145	27	117	1	–	101	42	2
Tipperary, N.R.	20	10	30	77	60	137	27	24	51	124	94	218	18	200	–	–	141	75	2
Tipperary, S R.	13	13	30	85	43	128	18	13	34	115	77	192	9	183	–	–	130	57	5
Tyrone,	39	29	68	127	100	227	23	30	53	189	150	339	67	196	71	5	214	118	12
Waterford,	4	11	15	40	40	80	19	14	33	62	65	128	1	127	–	–	98	30	–
Westmeath,	21	18	39	67	52	119	22	20	42	119	90	209	13	187	–	–	146	58	1
Wexford,	19	30	49	112	69	181	33	33	66	134	132	266	25	271	–	–	187	104	5
Wicklow,	7	9	13	50	34	84	19	7	26	76	50	126	27	99	–	–	79	40	7
Total,	652	541	1,193	2,895	1,958	4,853	824	690	1,514	4,371	3,189	7,560	970	5,933	632	25	5,267	2,171	122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX B.—Insane Persons in

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
ULSTER.																		
Co. Antrim:																		
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Ballycastle,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballymena,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8	9	8	17	4	3	7	13	11	24
Larne,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	1	1	2	5	7
Lisburn,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	3	3	1	6	7
Co. Armagh:																		
Armagh,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	7	–	1	1	2	6	8
Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	2	7
Co. Cavan:																		
Bailieborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Bawnboy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Cootehill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Donegal:																		
Ballyshannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Donegal,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Gleuties,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Inishowen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Milford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Down:																		
Banbridge,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	1	–	1	3	3	6
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3
Kilkeel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Newry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Newtownards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	4
Co. Fermanagh:																		
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Londonderry:																		
Coleraine,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	8	1	1	2	5	5	10
Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Newtownlimavady,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Co. Monaghan:																		
Carrickmacross,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castleblayney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	2	2	3	5
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Co. Tyrone:																		
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Cookstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dungannon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
Gortin,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Strabane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Total, Ulster,	12	5	17	2	2	4	14	7	21	50	53	103	11	17	28	61	70	131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Union Workhouses, Ireland.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1871, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		ULSTER.
																		Co. Antrim:
1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	2	2	1	4	5	Antrim.
6	6	12	–	–	–	6	6	12	7	6	13	–	–	–	7	6	13	Ballycastle.
–	9	9	–	2	2	–	11	11	2	10	12	–	2	2	2	12	14	Ballymena.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Ballymoney.
6	2	8	3	–	3	9	2	11	17	13	30	8	5	13	25	18	43	Belfast.
4	4	8	1	–	1	5	4	9	6	8	14	1	1	2	7	9	16	Larne.
7	9	16	3	4	7	10	13	23	9	12	21	3	7	10	12	19	31	Lisburn.
																		Co. Armagh:
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	7	11	–	1	1	4	8	12	Armagh.
–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4	4	5	9	1	1	2	5	6	11	Lurgan.
																		Co. Cavan:
4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	2	7	Bailieborough.
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	Bawnboy.
7	3	10	2	2	4	9	5	14	9	5	14	2	2	4	11	7	18	Cavan.
–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	Cootehill.
																		Co. Donegal:
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	Ballyshannon.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	Dunfanaghy.
2	5	7	1	1	2	3	6	9	3	5	8	1	1	2	4	6	10	Glenties.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Inisbowen.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Letterkenny.
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	–	1	3	4	7	Milford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Stranorlar.
																		Co. Down:
6	4	10	–	2	2	6	6	12	9	7	16	1	2	3	10	9	19	Banbridge.
3	17	20	–	2	2	3	19	22	3	19	22	1	2	3	4	21	25	Downpatrick.
2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	Kilkeel.
3	5	8	–	2	2	3	7	10	4	8	12	1	2	3	5	10	15	Newry.
8	21	29	1	2	3	9	23	32	11	21	32	1	3	4	12	24	36	Newtownards.
																		Co. Fermanagh:
2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9	Enniskillen.
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	Irvinestown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lisnaskea.
																		Co. Londonderry:
5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	6	7	13	–	1	1	6	8	14	Coleraine.
6	7	13	–	–	–	6	7	13	10	11	21	1	1	2	11	12	23	Londonderry.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Magherafelt.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	Newtownlimavady.
																		Co. Monaghan:
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	Carrickmacross.
2	2	4	–	3	3	2	5	7	4	3	7	–	5	5	4	8	12	Castleblayney.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Clones.
2	5	7	–	5	5	2	10	12	2	5	7	–	6	6	2	11	13	Monaghan.
																		Co. Tyrone:
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	Castlederg.
5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	8	5	13	–	–	–	8	5	13	Clogher.
–	4	4	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	5	5	Cookstown.
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	5	5	10	–	1	1	5	6	11	Dungannon.
3	3	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	Gortin.
5	3	8	4	3	7	9	6	15	5	3	8	4	3	7	9	6	15	Omagh.
2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	4	8	–	–	–	4	4	8	Strabane.
103	157	260	17	36	53	120	193	313	165	215	380	30	55	85	195	270	465	Total Ulster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare:																		
Ballyvaghan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Corrofin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	9	1	–	1	3	7	10
Ennistymon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5
Kilrush,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Scariff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tulla,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	3	5	1	6
Co. Cork:																		
Bandon,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	2	2	2	2	4
Bantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3
Clonakilty,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	4	4
Dunmanway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Fermoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5
Kanturk,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Kinsale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macroom,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6
Mallow,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Midleton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Millstreet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Skibbereen,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Skull,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Youghal,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	1	1	4	1	5
Co. Kerry:																		
Caherciveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Kenmare,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Listowel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Limerick:																		
Croom,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Glin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Kilmallock,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	10	3	1	4	10	4	14
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Co. Tipperary:																		
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	6	6	1	2	3	1	8	9
Cashel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6
Clogheen,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Clonmel,	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	4	–	4	2	–	2	6	–	6
Nenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscrea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Thurles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Tipperary,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Waterford:																		
Dungarvan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	–	2	4	3	7
Kilmacthomas,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lismore,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11	1	5	6	4	13	17
Total, Munster	13	10	23	5	2	7	18	12	30	55	60	115	21	30	51	76	90	166

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1871, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		MUNSTER.
																		Co. Clare:
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	Ballyvaghan.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4	Corrofin.
3	4	7	3	3	6	6	7	13	5	11	16	4	3	7	9	14	23	Ennis.
1	7	10	-	5	5	3	12	15	4	8	12	1	5	6	5	13	18	Ennistymon.
2	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	5	4	4	8	2	-	2	6	4	10	Killadysert.
5	3	8	-	2	2	5	5	10	5	5	10	-	3	3	5	8	13	Kilrush.
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	Scariff.
1	7	8	1	1	2	2	8	10	3	8	11	4	1	5	7	9	16	Tulla.
																		Co. Cork:
-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7	Bandon.
-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	Bantry.
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	4	Castletown.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Clonakilty.
-	2	2	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	5	5	-	10	10	-	15	15	Cork.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	Dunmanway.
1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	4	9	-	-	-	5	4	9	Fermoy.
5	4	9	-	1	1	5	5	10	5	7	12	-	2	2	5	9	14	Kanturk.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	Kinsale.
2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	5	7	12	-	2	2	5	9	14	Macroom.
1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8	2	5	7	3	2	5	5	7	12	Mallow.
2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8	3	5	8	3	2	5	8	7	18	Midleton.
-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	Millstreet.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	Mitchelstown.
1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	4	7	-	1	1	3	5	8	Skibbereen.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Skull.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	1	4	2	6	Youghal.
																		Co. Kerry:
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	Caherciveen.
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	Dingle.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	Kenmare.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	Killarney.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Listowel.
-	4	4	1	1	2	1	5	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8	Tralee.
																		Co. Limerick:
1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	4	-	3	3	3	4	7	Croom.
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	3	5	-	1	1	2	4	6	Glin.
5	6	11	1	3	4	6	9	15	8	9	17	2	4	6	10	13	23	Kilmallock.
5	12	17	4	3	7	9	15	24	12	15	27	7	4	11	19	19	38	Limerick.
4	6	10	2	-	2	6	6	12	4	6	10	2	3	5	6	9	15	Newcastle.
2	3	5	-	1	1	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7	Rathkeale.
																		Co. Tipperary:
1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	Borrisokane.
2	2	4	2	4	6	4	6	10	2	8	10	4	6	10	6	14	20	Carrick-on-Suir.
3	7	10	-	2	2	3	9	12	6	9	15	-	3	3	6	12	18	Cashel.
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	4	7	-	1	1	3	5	8	Clogheen.
5	2	5	1	-	1	4	2	6	8	3	11	4	-	4	12	3	15	Clonmel.
1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	Nenagh.
1	4	5	-	1	1	1	5	6	1	7	8	-	1	1	1	8	9	Roscrea.
-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	Thurles.
4	4	8	3	1	4	7	5	12	5	5	10	4	1	5	9	6	15	Tipperary.
																		Co. Waterford:
3	5	8	-	2	2	3	7	10	5	8	13	2	2	4	7	10	17	Dungarvan.
1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3	Kilmacthomas.
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	Lismore.
9	10	19	4	2	6	13	12	25	12	18	30	5	7	12	17	25	42	Waterford.
7	131	209	33	50	83	111	181	292	146	201	347	59	82	141	205	283	488	Total, Munster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
LEINSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Carlow:																		
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	–	3	1	2	3	4	2	6
Co. Dublin:																		
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Dublin, North,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	4	5	–	3	3	1	7	8
Dublin, South,	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	12	5	17	3	1	4	15	6	21
Rathdown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	12	1	–	1	6	7	13
Co. Kildare:																		
Athy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Naas,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Co. Kilkenny:																		
Callan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	5	5	1	6
Thomastown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Urlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
King's Co.:																		
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Parsonstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	6
Tullamore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	3	3	2	3	5
Co. Longford:																		
Ballymahon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Granard,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Louth:																		
Ardee,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	5	9	–	1	1	4	6	10
Drogheda,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Meath:																		
Dunshaughlin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Kells,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Navan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Oldcastle,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Trim,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Queen's Co.:																		
Abbeyleix,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Mountmellick,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Westmeath:																		
Athlone,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	–	4	1	3	4	5	3	8
Delvin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Mullingar,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Co. Wexford:																		
Enniscorthy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	5	1	1	2	1	6	7
Gorey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
New Ross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Co. Wicklow:																		
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	6	8
Rathdrum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	1	1	2	3	9	12
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Total, Leinster,	9	7	16	6	2	8	15	9	24	53	67	120	22	31	53	75	98	173

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1871, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		LEINSTER.
																		Co. Carlow:
5	8	13	1	10	11	6	18	24	8	8	18	3	13	16	11	21	32	Carlow.
																		Co. Dublin:
3	4	7	5	5	10	8	9	17	3	6	9	6	7	13	9	13	22	Balrothery.
3	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	4	4	4	8	–	5	5	4	9	13	Dublin, North.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	16	5	20	5	1	6	20	6	26	Dublin, South.
3	3	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	8	10	18	1	–	1	9	10	19	Rathdown.
																		Co. Kildare:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9	Athy.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	Celbridge.
2	3	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	6	8	–	1	1	2	7	9	Naas.
																		Co. Kilkenny:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Callan.
–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	Castlecomer.
2	6	8	–	–	–	2	6	8	3	6	9	4	1	5	7	7	14	Kilkenny.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	8	6	Thomastown.
4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9	4	4	8	1	1	2	5	5	10	Urlingford.
																		King's Co.:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	4	–	4	Edenderry.
1	4	6	1	2	3	2	6	8	3	7	10	1	3	4	4	10	14	Parsonstown.
1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	4	–	6	5	3	6	9	Tullamore.
																		Co. Longford:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	4	–	4	Ballymahon.
3	3	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	6	4	10	–	1	1	6	5	11	Granard.
–	2	2	3	1	4	3	3	6	–	2	2	3	1	4	3	3	6	Longford.
																		Co. Louth:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	7	5	12	–	1	1	7	6	13	Ardee.
4	8	12	4	3	7	8	11	19	4	8	12	4	3	7	8	11	19	Drogheda.
6	6	12	2	3	5	8	9	17	6	7	13	2	3	5	8	10	18	Dundalk.
																		Co. Meath:
–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	6	7	1	–	1	2	6	8	Dunshaughlin.
6	8	14	–	3	3	6	11	17	8	8	16	–	3	3	8	11	19	Kells.
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	Navan.
4	–	4	–	1	1	4	1	6	4	1	6	–	2	2	4	3	7	Oldcastle.
3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	Trim.
																		Queen's Co.:
3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	9	Abbeyleix.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Donaghmore.
1	5	6	4	2	8	5	7	12	1	7	8	4	2	8	5	9	14	Mountmellick.
																		Co. Westmeath:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	8	1	3	4	7	5	12	Athlone.
5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	5	4	9	2	–	2	7	4	11	Delvin.
7	4	11	–	5	5	7	9	16	8	4	12	1	7	8	9	11	20	Mullingar.
																		Co. Wexford:
5	9	14	3	3	6	8	12	20	5	15	20	4	4	8	9	19	28	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	Gorey.
7	7	14	6	3	9	13	10	23	8	7	15	7	3	10	15	10	25	New Ross.
1	2	3	2	–	2	3	2	6	3	3	6	3	2	5	6	5	11	Wexford.
																		Co. Wicklow:
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	3	6	2	3	6	5	6	11	Baltinglass.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	8	12	1	1	2	5	9	14	Rathdrum.
1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7	1	5	6	1	2	3	2	7	9	Shillelagh.
97	112	209	35	49	84	132	161	293	159	186	345	63	82	145	222	268	490	Total, Leinster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway:																		
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clifden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Glennamaddy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Oughterard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	3	5	3	5	8
Co. Leitrim:																		
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Manorhamilton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	3	4	2	6
Co. Mayo:																		
Ballina,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Claremorris,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Newport,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Swineford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Roscommon:																		
Boyle,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	–	6	1	1	2	7	1	8
Castlerea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Roscommon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9
Strokestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Co. Sligo:																		
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Total, Connaught,	5	3	8	2	–	2	7	3	10	24	28	52	19	17	36	43	45	88

SUMMARY OF

Ulster,	12	5	17	2	2	4	14	7	21	50	53	103	11	17	28	61	70	131
Munster,	13	10	23	5	2	7	18	12	30	55	60	115	21	30	51	76	90	166
Leinster,	9	7	16	6	2	8	15	9	24	53	67	120	22	31	53	75	98	173
Connaught,	5	3	8	2	–	2	7	3	10	24	28	52	19	17	36	43	45	88
Total, Ireland,	39	25	64	15	6	21	54	31	85	182	208	390	73	95	168	255	303	558

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1871, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	CONNAUGHT.
																		Co. Galway:
1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	Ballinasloe.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Clifden.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	Galway.
1	3	4	–	3	3	1	6	7	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	7	9	Glennamaddy.
2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	Gort.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Loughrea.
2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	2	5	7	1	2	3	3	7	10	Mount Bellew.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6	Oughterard.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Portumna.
2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	6	3	5	8	2	4	6	5	9	14	Tuam.
																		Co. Leitrim:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	Carrick-on-Shannon.
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	Manorhamilton.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	3	4	2	6	Mohill.
																		Co. Mayo:
4	2	6	2	1	3	6	3	9	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10	Ballina.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Ballinrobe.
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	Belmullet.
–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	3	4	1	4	5	Castlebar.
–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	6	10	Claremorris.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	Killala.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	Newport.
1	8	9	–	5	5	1	13	14	1	9	10	1	7	8	2	16	18	Swineford.
–	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	–	5	5	1	1	2	1	6	7	Westport.
																		Co. Roscommon:
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	10	5	15	1	1	2	11	6	17	Boyle.
3	1	4	–	1	1	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	3	8	Castlerea.
–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	1	–	1	6	7	13	Roscommon.
–	5	5	2	5	7	2	10	12	2	7	9	2	5	7	4	12	16	Strokestown.
																		Co. Sligo:
1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7	Dromore West.
5	5	10	–	1	1	5	6	11	5	5	10	2	1	3	7	6	13	Sligo.
2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	6	3	3	6	–	2	2	3	5	8	Tobercurry.
31	52	83	9	27	36	40	79	119	60	83	143	30	44	74	90	127	217	Total, Connaught.

PROVINCES.

103	157	260	17	36	53	120	193	313	165	215	380	30	55	85	195	270	465	Ulster.
78	131	209	33	50	83	111	181	292	146	201	347	59	82	141	205	283	488	Munster.
97	112	209	35	49	84	132	161	293	159	186	345	63	82	145	222	268	490	Leinster.
31	52	83	9	27	36	40	79	119	60	83	143	30	44	74	90	127	217	Connaught.
309	452	761	94	162	256	403	614	1,017	530	685	1,215	182	263	445	712	948	1,660	Total, Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Antrim.									
Antrim,	–	8	8	1	3	4	1	11	12
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballymena,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Ballymoney,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Belfast,	40	61	101	16	13	29	56	74	130
Larne,	6	4	10	–	3	3	6	7	13
Lisburn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Armagh.									
Armagh,	6	8	14	2	2	4	8	10	18
Lurgan,	3	9	12	1	4	5	4	13	17
Co. Cavan.									
Bailieborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bawnboy,	0	–	6	–	2	2	6	2	8
Cavan,	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6
Cootehill,	2	1	3	–	2	2	2	3	5
Co. Donegal.									
Ballyshannon,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Donegal,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Dunfanaghy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Glenties,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inishowen,	12	16	28	1	–	1	13	16	29
Letterkenny,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Milford,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Stranorlar,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. Down.									
Banbridge,	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3
Downpatrick,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Kilkeel,	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Newry,	6	12	18	–	1	1	6	13	19
Newtownards,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Fermanagh.									
Enniskillen,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Londonderry.									
Coleraine,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Londonderry,	10	9	19	–	–	–	10	9	19
Magherafelt,	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6
Newtownlimavady,	3	5	8	–	–	–	3	5	8
Co. Monaghan.									
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castleblayney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5
Co. Tyrone.									
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cookstown,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Dungannon,	–	5	5	1	2	3	1	7	8
Gortin,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Strabane,	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7
Total Ulster,	123	175	298	24	32	56	147	207	354

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ireland, on 31st December, 1871, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare.									
Ballyvaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corrofin,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Ennis,	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3
Ennistymon,	5	4	9	–	1	1	5	5	10
Killadysert,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Kilrush,	11	11	22	1	6	7	12	17	29
Scariff,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Tulla,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4
Co. Cork.									
Bandon,	1	7	3	–	–	–	1	7	8
Bantry,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Castletown,	–	2	2	2	–	2	2	2	4
Clonakilty,	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5
Cork,	18	56	74	2	8	10	20	64	34
Dunmanway,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4
Fermoy,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Kanturk,	6	7	13	–	1	1	6	3	14
Kinsale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macroom,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Mallow,	1	7	8	–	–	–	1	7	8
Midleton,	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6
Millstreet,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skull,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Youghal,	4	6	10	2	–	2	6	6	12
Co. Kerry.									
Caherciveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Listowel,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tralee,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Limerick.									
Croom,	3	7	10	1	6	7	4	13	17
Glin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilmallock,	3	9	12	1	2	3	4	11	15
Limerick,	16	40	56	5	1	6	21	41	62
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathkeale,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Co. Tipperary.									
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cashel,	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	6	6
Clogheen,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Clonmel,	1	4	5	–	2	2	1	6	7
Nenagh,	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Roscrea,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Thurles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	2	7	9	1	1	2	3	8	11
Co. Waterford.									
Dungarvan,	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7
Kilmacthomas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lismore,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Waterford,	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	8
Total, Munster	85	229	314	19	33	52	104	262	366

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Carlow.									
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Dublin.									
Balrothery,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Dublin, North,	19	39	58	12	6	18	31	45	76
Dublin, South,	36	55	91	22	16	38	53	71	129
Rathdown,	6	36	42	5	–	5	11	36	47
Co. Kildare.									
Athy,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Celbridge,	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	7
Naas,	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6
Co. Kilkenny.									
Callan,	5	5	10	–	1	1	5	6	11
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	6	11	17	2	2	4	8	13	21
Thomastown,	4	4	8	–	–	–	4	4	8
Urlingford,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
King's Co.									
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parsonstown,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Tullamore,	4	5	9	1	–	1	5	5	10
Co. Longford.									
Ballymahon,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Granard,	4	–	4	–	2	2	4	2	6
Longford,	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Co. Louth.									
Ardee,	3	9	12	–	–	–	3	9	12
Drogheda,	8	6	14	6	6	12	14	12	26
Dundalk,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Co. Meath.									
Dunshaughlin,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Kells,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Navan,	7	3	10	–	–	–	7	3	10
Oldcastle,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Trim,	1	6	7	2	–	2	3	6	9
Queen's Co.									
Abbeyleix,	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountmellick,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Co. Westmeath.									
Athlone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delvin,	2	3	5	1	–	1	3	3	6
Mullingar,	5	–	5	–	2	2	5	2	7
Co. Wexford.									
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gorey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Ross,	2	9	11	–	–	–	2	9	11
Wexford,	2	1	3	–	2	2	2	3	5
Co. Wicklow.									
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathdrum,	1	11	12	–	–	–	1	11	12
Shillelagh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total Leinster,	131	230	361	55	40	95	186	270	456

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

on 31st December, 1871, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway.									
Ballinasloe,	–	4	4	1	4	5	1	8	9
Clifden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	3	5	8	3	1	4	6	6	12
Glennamaddy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oughterard,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4
Co. Leitrim.									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manorhamilton,	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Mayo.									
Ballina,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Claremorris,	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	2	7
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swineford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Roscommon.									
Boyle,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Castlerea,	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
Roscommon,	3	6	9	–	–	–	3	6	9
Strokestown,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Co. Sligo.									
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	2	14	16	–	3	3	2	17	19
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Connaught,	13	39	52	11	15	26	24	54	78

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

Ulster,	123	175	298	24	32	56	147	207	354
Munster,	85	229	314	19	33	52	104	262	366
Leinster,	131	230	361	55	40	95	186	270	456
Connaught,	13	39	52	11	15	26	24	54	78
Total Ireland,	352	673	1,025	109	120	229	461	793	1,254

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX

No. 1.—Table showing the Original and Present

Asylums.	Year Opened.	Original Accommodation.			Present Accommodation.			Counties Comprised in Original Districts.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Armagh, . . .	1824	52	52	104	88	74	162	Armagh, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone.
Ballinasloe, . . .	1833	75	75	150	276	167	443	Town and county of Galway, Sligo, Roscommon, Leitrim, and Mayo.
Belfast, . . .	1829	52	52	104	190	140	330	Antrim, town of Carrickfergus, and Down.
Carlow, . . .	1832	52	52	104	95	83	178	Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, and Wexford.
Castlebar, . . .	1866	125	125	250	125	125	250	Mayo, ...
Clonmel, . . .	1834	30	30	60	208	175	383	Tipperary, ...
Cork, ...	1852	250	250	500	330	324	654	City and county of Cork, .
Down, . . .	1869	150	150	300	150	150	300	Down, ...
Ennis, ...	1868	130	130	260	130	130	260	Clare, ...
Enniscorthy, . .	1868	144	144	288	144	144	288	Wexford, ...
Kilkenny, . . .	1852	76	76	152	108	108	216	City and county of Kilkenny,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

C.

Asylum Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &c.

Counties Comprised in Present Districts.	Date of Order in Council under which separation took place.	Date of separation, *i.e.*, Removal of Patients belonging to detached Counties.	ASYLUMS.
Armagh, ...	17th August, 1827—Donegal and Tyrone were separated from the district, and Cavan added thereto.	To Derry asylum, July, 1829, and to Omagh asylum, June, 1858, and to Monaghan asylum, 19th May, 1869.	Armagh.
Town and county of Galway, Roscommon.	Sligo and Leitrim separated on 29th March, 1855; Mayo separated 29th May, 1861.	Sligo and Leitrim patients to Sligo asylum on 23rd April, 1855; the patients of Mayo co. to the Castlebar asylum on 3rd July, 3rd, 7th, and 23rd August, 20th and 25th Sept., and 19th October, 1866.	Ballinasloe.
County Antrim, and town of Carrickfergus.	County of Down was separated on 27th September, 1869, when it was formed into a district of its own.	The patients of the co. Down were removed to the Down asylum on the 8th October, 1869.	Belfast.
Carlow and Kildare, .	Kilkenny was separated therefrom on 29th June, 1847, and was made a district of itself; Wexford on 4th February, 1860, and had an asylum built at Enniscorthy for itself.	The patients of the co. Kilkenny were removed to the Kilkenny asylum on 13th and 14th Sept., 1852; and the co. Wexford patients to the Enniscorthy asylum on 13th June, 1868.	Carlow.
Mayo, ...	This district was separated from the Ballinasloe district on 13th January, 1866.	The patients of the co. Mayo were removed from the Ballinasloe asylum to the Castlebar asylum on 3rd July, 3rd, 7th and 23rd Aug., 20th and 25th Sept., and Oct. 19, 1866.	Castlebar
Tipperary, ...	Auxiliary separated from the parent asylum on 12th September, 1862.	Parent and auxiliary asylums amalgamated 8th April, 1871.	Clonmel.
City and county of Cork,	Nil, ...	Nil, ...	Cork.
Down, ...	Separated from Belfast on 25th September, 1869.	Patients removed from Belfast asylum on 8th Oct., 1869.	Down.
Clare, ...	Separated from Limerick on the 4th February, 1860.	The patients of the co. Clare were removed from the Limerick asylum on 2nd June, 4th, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 24th August, 1868.	Ennis.
Wexford	Separated from the Carlow asylum on 4th February, 1860.	Patients removed thereto from the Carlow asylum on 13th June, 1868.	Enniscorthy.
City and co. of Kilkenny,	Separated from the Carlow asylum on the 29th June, 1847.	The patients of this county were transferred from the Carlow asylum on 13th and 14th September, 1852.	Kilkenny.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Original and Present Asylum

Asylums.	Year Opened.	Original Accommodation.			Present Accommodation.			Counties Comprised in Original Districts.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Killarney,	1852	110	110	220	110	110	220	Kerry,
Letterkenny,	1866	150	150	300	150	150	300	Donegal,
Limerick,	1827	75	75	150	214	213	427	Clare, Kerry, city and county of Limerick.
Londonderry,	1829	60	60	120	128	94	222	Derry, Donegal, and Tyrone,
Maryborough,	1833	52	52	104	130	130	260	Longford, Westmeath, King's and Queen's counties.
Monaghan,	1869	170	170	340	170	170	340	Monaghan and Cavan,
Mullingar,	1855	150	150	300	200	200	400	Longford, Meath, and Westmeath.
Omagh,	1853	150	150	300	256	254	510	Fermanagh and Tyrone,
Richmond,	1830	Not known.		257	475	565	1,040	City and county of Dublin, Meath, Louth, Wicklow, and Drogheda town.
Sligo,	1855	125	125	250	187	143	330	Sligo and Leitrim,
Waterford,	1835	50	50	100	105	105	210	City and county of Waterford,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &c.—*continued.*

Counties Comprised in Present Districts.	Date of Order of Council under which separation took place.	Date of Removal of Patients belonging to detached Counties.	Asylums.
Kerry, . .	Separated from the Limerick asylum on 30th Dec., 1846.	Patients removed from the Limerick asylum in 1853.	Killarney.
Donegal, . . .	Separated from Armagh and joined to the Londonderry asylum on 17th August, 1827, and finally separated from Londonderry on 4th Feb., 1860.	The patients of the co. Donegal were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Derry asylum on July, 1829, and subsequently to the Letterkenny asylum on 22nd May, 1866.	Letterkenny.
City and county of Limerick.	Clare separated from it on 4th February, 1860; and Killarney on 30th December, 1846.	The co. Clare patients were removed to the Ennis asylum on 2nd June and 24th Aug., 1868, and the Kerry patients to Killarney asylum in 1853.	Limerick.
Londonderry, . .	Donegal and Tyrone were joined to Derry on 17th August, 1847. The former was separated from Derry on 4th February, 1860. The latter the 13th Sept., 1847.	The Tyrone patients were removed to the Omagh asylum in May, 1853; and the Donegal patients to the Letterkenny asylum on 22nd May, 1866.	Londonderry.
King's and Queen's cos.,	Longford and Westmeath separated therefrom and joined to Meath in forming the Mullingar District asylum on 13th September, 1847.	The patients of the counties Longford and Westmeath were removed to the Mullingar Lunatic asylum on 6th September, 1855, and 27th April, 1856.	Maryborough.
Monaghan and Cavan, .	Separated from the Armagh district on 10th May, 1869.	The patients of these two counties were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Monaghan asylum on 9th May and 7th September, 1869.	Monaghan.
Longford, Meath, and Westmeath.	Meath county was separated from Richmond on 13th September, 1847; Longford and Westmeath from Maryborough on the same date.	The Meath co. patients were removed from the Richmond asylum on 23rd and 25th August, 1855. The Longford and Westmeath patients from the Maryborough asylum on 6th September, 1855, and 7th April, 1856.	Mullingar.
Fermanagh and Tyrone,.	Fermanagh was separated from the Armagh district on 13th September, 1847. Tyrone was formerly separated from the Armagh asylum on 17th August, 1827, and was joined to Londonderry, and subsequently from the latter on 13th September, 1847.	The patients of the co. Fermanagh were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Omagh asylum in June, 1858, and the Tyrone patients from the Londonderry asylum in May, 1853.	Omagh.
City and county of Dublin, town of Drogheda, Louth, and Wicklow.	4th July, 1855, . . .	The patients of the co. Meath were transferred to the Mullingar asylum on 23rd and 25th August, 1855.	Richmond.
Sligo and Leitrim, .	These two counties were separated from the Ballinasloe district on 29th March, 1855.	The patients were transferred from the Ballinasloe asylum on 23rd April, 1855.	Sligo.
City and county of Waterford.	Nil, ...	Nil, ...	Waterford.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were in District Asylums on the 31st December, 1871; also the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, during the Year ended thereon.

Asylums.	Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1870.			Admitted during Year ending 31st December, 1871.			Total under treatment during the Year 1871.			Discharged during 1871. Recovered.			Discharged during 1871. Improved.			Discharged during 1871. Unimproved or Incurable.			Total Discharged.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	81	61	142	47	36	83	128	97	225	22	14	36	3	3	6	1	2	3	26	19	45
Ballinasloe,	202	135	337	83	43	96	255	178	433	21	13	34	1	–	1	–	–	–	22	13	35
Belfast,	*170	144	314	63	67	130	233	211	444	37	45	82	1	4	5	–	–	–	38	49	87
Carlow,	111	63	174	30	20	50	141	83	224	7	4	11	5	3	6	–	–	–	10	7	17
Castlebar,	102	84	186	43	26	69	145	110	255	15	14	29	4	4	8	1	2	3	20	20	40
Clonmel,	175	155	330	41	36	77	216	191	407	18	7	22	8	1	3	1	3	4	24	11	35
Cork,	318	295	613	115	95	211	434	390	824	50	49	99	30	17	47	–	–	–	80	66	146
Down,	194	108	272	69	59	128	233	167	400	42	40	82	13	4	17	–	–	–	55	44	99
Ennis,	119	100	219	23	25	48	142	125	267	6	8	13	1	1	2	4	3	7	10	12	22
Enniscorthy,	120	83	203	23	37	60	143	120	263	17	12	29	–	3	3	–	–	–	17	15	32
Kilkenny,	100	79	179	25	15	40	125	94	219	5	10	15	4	1	5	–	1	1	9	12	21
Killarney,	164	82	246	25	33	58	189	115	304	5	6	11	1	2	3	1	–	1	7	10	17
Letterkenny,	140	107	247	61	39	100	201	146	347	24	10	34	5	11	16	3	2	5	32	23	55
Limerick,	193	197	390	55	48	103	246	246	492	18	18	36	5	4	9	4	5	9	27	27	54
Londonderry,	89	69	158	32	25	57	121	94	215	10	8	18	5	3	8	3	2	5	18	13	31
Maryborough,	108	107	215	39	38	77	147	145	292	16	21	37	6	3	9	3	4	7	25	28	53
Monaghan,	109	101	210	41	46	87	150	147	297	16	15	31	2	2	4	–	2	2	18	19	37
Mullingar,	193	160	353	59	58	117	252	218	470	33	26	59	1	2	3	2	–	2	36	28	64
Omagh,	235	185	420	91	69	160	326	254	580	55	27	82	7	9	16	9	7	16	71	43	94
Richmond,	436	550	986	180	177	357	616	727	1,343	83	85	168	21	41	62	3	2	5	107	128	235
Sligo,	133	119	252	36	36	72	176	155	329	17	23	40	5	1	6	–	–	–	22	24	46
Waterford,	89	95	184	35	39	74	124	134	258	20	15	35	4	5	9	3	4	7	27	24	51
Total,	3,571	3,083	6,654	1,187	1,069	2,256	4,758	4,148	8,907	511	472	983	130	124	254	38	39	77	679	635	1,314

* These figures differ from the numbers returned by the Resident Medical Superintendent in his table for preceding year—discrepancy then accounted for by him on being called on for explanation. This error having been discovered on taking "the number in the house, it became necessary to correct it as early as possible, and which was done accordingly in the number remaining on the 31st December, 1870."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were in District Asylums on the 31st December, 1871; also the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, during the Year ended thereon—*continued.*

Asylums.	Died during the Year 1871. From Natural Causes.			From Accidental Causes.			Total Deaths.			Escaped during the Year.			Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes.			Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1871.			Daily average number of Patients in Asylum.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Armagh,	6	7	13	–	–	–	6	7	13	–	–	–	52	26	78	96	71	167	157
Ballinasloe,	25	16	39	–	–	–	25	16	39	1	–	1	46	29	75	209	149	358	354
Belfast,	8	13	21	–	–	–	8	13	21	1	–	1	47	62	109	106	149	335	324
Carlow,	17	3	20	–	–	–	17	3	20	1	–	1	28	10	38	113	73	186	177
Castlebar,	12	15	27		–	–	12	15	27	–	–	–	32	35	67	115	75	188	195
Clonmel,	13	14	27	–	–	–	13	14	27	–	–	–	37	25	62	179	166	345	339
Cork,	26	13	39	–	–	–	26	13	39	1	–	1	107	79	186	327	311	638	636
Down,	11	14	25	–	–	–	11	14	25	–	–	–	62	62	124	167	109	276	277
Enniskillen,	7	4	11	–	–	–	7	4	11	–	–	–	17	16	33	135	109	244	229
Enniscorthy,	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	–	–	–	21	20	41	122	100	222	209
Kilkenny,	9	6	15	–	–	–	9	6	15	–	–	–	16	16	32	107	76	183	175
Killarney,	13	15	28	1	–	1	14	15	29	1	–	1	20	25	45	169	90	259	251
Letterkenny,	9	6	15	1	–	1	10	6	16	–	–	–	42	29	71	159	117	276	265
Limerick,	11	13	24	–	1	1	11	14	25	3	–	3	43	41	84	205	205	409	402
Londonderry,	2	7	9	–	–	–	2	7	9	–	–	–	20	20	40	111	74	185	176
Maryborough,	8	14	22	–	–	–	8	14	22	–	–	–	32	42	75	114	103	217	219
Monaghan,	7	10	17	2	–	2	9	10	19	–	–	–	27	29	56	123	118	241	226
Mullingar,	20	10	30	–	–	–	20	10	30	1	–	1	57	38	95	200	180	380	371
Omagh,	22	19	41	–	–	–	22	19	41	3	4	7	79	66	142	250	188	438	435
Richmond,	59	55	114	–	–	–	59	55	114	–	1	1	166	164	330	450	543	993	980
Sligo,	11	8	19	–	1	1	11	9	20	–	–	–	35	33	68	142	120	263	258
Waterford,	3	8	11	–	–	–	3	8	11	–	–	–	30	32	62	94	106	200	199
Total,	301	275	576	4	2	6	305	277	582	14	5	19	393	317	1,315	3,760	3,232	6,992	6,850

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, and of those

Asylums.	Admitted.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	5	2	7	17	12	29	11	9	20	3	7	10
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	6	2	8	13	15	28	18	12	30	7	6	13
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	7	12	17	20	37	16	13	29	11	15	26
Carlow,	–	–	–	2	1	3	14	8	22	7	4	11	4	5	9
Castlebar,	–	–	–	3	2	5	13	11	24	13	6	19	8	2	10
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	6	2	8	11	12	23	10	7	17	6	3	9
Cork,	–	–	–	5	8	13	38	35	73	34	21	55	18	9	27
Down,	1	–	1	3	4	7	15	6	21	20	15	35	9	13	22
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	7	11	7	5	12	3	1	4
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	10	14	4	14	18	6	5	11
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	2	4	12	3	15	8	2	10	2	2	4
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	7	13	3	8	9	7	9	16
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	3	6	9	17	8	25	14	9	23	10	7	17
Limerick,	–	–	–	4	8	12	18	13	31	15	10	25	8	6	14
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	1	3	11	7	18	7	8	15	5	3	8
Maryborough,	–	–	–	5	6	11	14	13	27	10	7	17	5	3	8
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	4	5	12	15	27	12	13	25	6	8	14
Mullingar,	–	–	–	3	4	7	24	19	43	19	19	38	5	6	11
Omagh,	1	–	1	1	5	6	25	15	40	22	21	43	16	13	29
Richmond,	–	–	–	18	18	36	48	57	105	54	42	96	22	18	40
Sligo,	–	–	–	6	4	10	10	13	23	4	8	12	10	4	14
Waterford,	–	–	–	2	5	7	11	13	24	6	5	11	9	10	19
Total,	2	–	2	84	96	180	354	319	673	314	256	570	180	155	335

Asylums.	Discharged														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	5	13	8	3	9	1	3	4
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	5	–	5	6	4	10	6	3	9	1	4	5
Belfast,	–	–	–	6	4	10	10	12	22	8	15	21	9	8	17
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	–	2	1	3	4
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	8	3	3	6	3	4	7
Clonmel: Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	2	7	3	2	5	3	–	3
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–												
Cork,	–	–	–	3	4	7	17	16	33	13	15	28	9	4	13
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	35	13	15	28	6	3	9
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	1	2
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	5	1	6	2	5	7	3	2	5	4	1	5
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	2	3	2	5	–	2	2
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	3	3	–	2	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	3	6	10	1	11	1	1	2
Limerick,	–	–	–	3	2	5	8	8	14	4	4	8	1	2	3
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	4	7	1	2	3
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	5	7	8	7	15	2	4	6	–	4	4
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	7	14	4	4	8	2	1	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	1	3	4	14	9	23	9	6	15	5	5	10
Omagh,	–	–	–	1	2	3	9	8	17	8	4	12	9	6	15
Richmond,	–	–	–	6	4	10	21	29	50	31	21	52	12	13	25
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	4	8	5	9	14	2	2	4
Waterford,	–	–	–	3	1	4	7	7	14	3	3	6	3	1	4
Total,	–	–	–	48	40	86	161	156	317	138	125	263	74	72	146

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Admitted.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Admitted.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
4	4	8	4	2	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	47	36	83	Armagh.
9	6	15	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	43	96	Ballinasloe.
8	5	13	4	3	7	2	4	6	–	–	–	63	67	130	Belfast.
1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	30	20	50	Carlow.
1	5	6	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	26	69	Castlebar.
															Clonmel:
2	5	7	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	3	5	41	36	77	{ Parent Asylum. { Additional Asylum.
13	10	23	5	10	15	2	2	4	–	–	–	116	95	211	Cork.
13	15	28	8	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	59	128	Down.
3	5	8	2	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	23	25	48	Ennis.
2	4	6	5	1	6	1	2	3	–	–	–	23	37	60	Enniscorthy.
–	3	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	15	40	Kilkenny.
5	4	9	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	25	33	58	Killarney.
8	3	11	8	6	14	1	–	1	–	–	–	61	39	100	Letterkenny.
5	6	11	2	5	7	1	1	2	–	–	–	53	49	102	Limerick.
3	3	6	3	3	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	32	25	57	Londonderry.
4	7	11	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	39	38	77	Maryborough.
6	5	11	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	41	46	87	Monaghan.
7	7	14	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	59	58	117	Mullingar.
13	9	22	12	6	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	91	69	160	Omagh.
20	20	40	10	11	21	3	3	6	5	8	13	180	177	357	Richmond.
3	2	5	4	2	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	38	34	72	Sligo.
5	5	10	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	39	74	Waterford.
135	135	270	85	72	157	22	19	41	10	14	24	1,187	1,066	2,253	Total.

Recovered.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Discharged Recovered.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
3	2	5	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	22	14	36	Armagh.
3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	34	Ballinasloe.
4	3	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	37	45	82	Belfast.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11	Carlow.
3	2	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	29	Castlebar.
															Clonmel:
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	15	7	22	{ Parent Asylum. { Additional Asylum.
8	6	12	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	49	99	Cork.
3	4	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	40	82	Down.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	13	Ennis.
–	1	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	29	Enniscorthy.
–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	15	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11	Killarney.
4	1	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	34	Letterkenny.
1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	36	Limerick.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Londonderry.
2	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	16	21	37	Maryborough.
2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	31	Monaghan.
4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	59	Mullingar.
7	4	11	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	27	62	Omagh.
8	3	11	1	6	7	1	6	7	3	3	6	83	85	168	Richmond.
3	2	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	23	40	Sligo.
4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	35	Waterford.
59	42	101	24	27	51	4	7	11	5	3	8	511	472	983	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing the duration of Disease previous to Admission of

Asylums.	Months.									Years.								
	Under 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			Under 1.			1 to 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	15	9	24	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1
Ballinasloe,	16	8	24	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Belfast,	14	11	25	5	10	15	6	6	12	3	5	8	2	5	7	2	6	8
Carlow,	4	2	6	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castlebar,	6	5	11	5	2	7	1	4	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum	9	2	11	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cork,	36	39	75	4	2	6	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	1	2	–	–	–
Down,	12	6	18	9	5	14	6	12	18	6	3	9	5	9	14	2	3	5
Ennis,	3	3	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	13	9	22	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	3	6	9	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	4	5	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	7	4	11	1	1	2	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
Limerick,	11	9	20	3	4	7	3	1	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	4	7	11	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Maryborough,	10	14	24	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	9	9	18	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–
Mullingar,	18	16	34	4	1	5	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	2	2	1	2	3
Omagh,	24	15	39	1	4	5	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Richmond,	47	45	92	10	6	16	2	4	6	1	2	3	5	2	7	1	4	5
Sligo,	9	18	27	4	2	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–
Waterford,	14	13	27	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Total,	285	254	539	63	59	122	30	33	63	23	20	43	25	27	52	13	18	31

No. 5.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

Asylums.	Months.												Years.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	10	3	13	4	6	10	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	3
Ballinasloe,	11	8	19	4	3	7	3	1	4	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
Belfast,	10	16	26	16	16	32	4	5	9	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	–	1
Carlow,	–	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Castlebar,	6	4	10	7	4	11	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	6	2	8	3	1	4	2	–	2	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cork,	26	19	45	13	17	30	5	7	12	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	4
Down,	8	6	14	22	23	45	8	8	16	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	5	3	8	3	5	8	4	1	5	1	2	3	3	1	4	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	4	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	11	8	19	8	1	9	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick,	5	7	12	8	2	10	3	1	4	2	5	7	–	1	1	–	1	1
Londonderry,	1	2	3	3	4	7	4	1	5	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
Maryborough,	6	5	11	2	8	10	1	3	4	3	1	4	2	2	4	2	1	3
Monaghan,	4	2	6	6	5	11	3	1	4	2	3	5	–	3	3	1	1	2
Mullingar,	5	10	15	15	12	27	6	1	7	4	2	6	2	–	2	–	–	–
Omagh,	20	6	26	6	13	19	4	–	4	3	2	5	–	1	1	1	2	3
Richmond,	39	34	73	27	26	53	9	3	12	4	10	14	1	6	7	–	4	4
Sligo,	9	10	19	3	7	10	2	1	3	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	1	1
Waterford,	4	6	10	11	5	16	4	1	5	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1
Total,	189	161	350	167	167	334	72	42	114	42	45	87	19	25	44	10	15	25

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Patients Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Years.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 8.			8 and upwards.			Period not specified.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	36	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	21	13	34	Ballinasloe.
1	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	37	45	82	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	15	14	29	Castlebar.
																					Clonmel:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	15	7	22	{Parent Asylum. {Additional Asylum.
–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	3	3	50	49	99	Cork.
1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	40	82	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	5	8	13	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	29	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	15	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11	Killarney.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	3	11	24	10	34	Letterkenny.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	18	18	36	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Londonderry.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	6	9	16	21	37	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	16	15	31	Monaghan.
1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	1	5	33	26	59	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	13	35	27	62	Omagh.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	15	19	34	83	85	168	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	23	40	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	20	15	35	Waterford.
6	5	11	8	2	10	2	2	4	–	–	–	5	4	9	51	48	99	511	472	983	Total.

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Years.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 and upwards and unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	14	36	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	34	Ballinasloe.
1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	45	82	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11	Carlow.
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	29	Castlebar.
																					Clonmel:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	22	{Parent Asylum. {Additional Asylum.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	49	99	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	40	82	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	13	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	29	Enniscorthy.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	15	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11	Killarney.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	34	Letterkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	36	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	18	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	21	37	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	31	Monaghan.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	33	26	59	Mullingar.
1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	27	62	Omagh.
1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	83	85	168	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	17	23	40	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	35	Waterford.
5	9	14	3	1	4	2	1	3	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	511	472	983	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

Asylums.	Months.												Years.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Castlebar,	–	1	1	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	2	1	3	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	14	7	21	6	4	10	2	1	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Down,	2	1	3	8	2	10	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Limerick,	3	2	5	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	3	4	7	1	2	3	–	2	2	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
Richmond,	3	4	7	1	5	6	2	2	4	7	1	8	1	4	5	4	2	6
Sligo,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	34	28	62	31	24	55	18	11	29	17	10	27	4	13	17	12	5	17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Improved, during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Years.																		Total Discharged Improved.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 and upwards and unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	6	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	8	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	1	9	Clonmel; {Parent Asylum. Additional Asylum.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	5	30	17	47	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	4	17	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	Enniscorthy.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	5	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	Killarney.
–	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	16	Letterkenny.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	3	8	Londonderry.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	16	Omagh.
3	3	6	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	16	16	21	41	62	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	Sligo.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9	Waterford.
6	5	11	–	5	5	1	–	1	2	3	5	1	–	1	4	20	24	130	124	254	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Authority for Admissions of Patients, and Number Admitted, during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Ordinary cases admitted by Order of the Board.			Ordinary cases admitted as urgent by the Physicians.			Dangerous Lunatics admitted by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Admitted from Central Asylum and District Asylums.			Lunatics charged with Offences, admitted by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Lunatics detained in default of Security to keep the Peace, by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Dangerous Lunatics committed by Justices, under the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118.			Total admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1871.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	1	4	8	6	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	29	65	47	36	85
Ballinasloe,	1	7	8	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	48	32	80	53	43	96
Belfast,	10	9	19	21	25	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	33	65	63	67	130
Carlow,	4	2	6	8	9	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	26	30	20	50
Castlebar,	2	2	4	15	10	25	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	37	43	26	69
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	11	17	28	5	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	12	37	41	36	77
Cork,	3	4	12	25	36	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	1	–	1	75	54	132	116	95	211
Down,	16	20	36	24	18	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	50	69	59	128
Ennis,	5	9	14	8	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	23	23	25	48
Enniscorthy,	4	5	9	9	10	28	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	22	23	37	60
Kilkenny,	2	3	5	8	11	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	1	16	25	15	40
Killarney,	4	0	10	4	11	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	16	33	25	33	58
Letterkenny,	–	5	5	13	8	21	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	25	72	61	39	100
Limerick,	12	10	22	24	17	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	15	20	35	53	49	102
Londonderry,	–	2	2	10	15	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	8	30	32	25	57
Maryborough,	4	7	11	19	24	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	23	39	38	77
Monaghan,	2	8	10	12	15	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27	22	49	41	46	87
Mullingar,	3	4	7	11	29	40	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	25	68	59	58	117
Omagh,	9	12	21	46	40	86	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	92	17	49	91	69	160
Richmond,	16	21	37	34	64	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	22	3	–	3	114	83	197	180	177	357
Sligo,	–	–	–	11	19	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27	15	42	39	34	72
Waterford,	4	6	10	22	26	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	16	35	39	74
Total,	120	160	280	340	415	755	6	1	7	2	1	3	22	14	36	5	–	5	693	475	1,167	1,187	1,060	2,253

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Form of Disease of Patients admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Imbecility			Idiocy			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy.			Hysteria.			Delirium Tremens.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	41	33	74	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*47	36	83
Ballinasloe,	41	36	77	2	–	2	1	2	3	3	3	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	53	43	96
Belfast,	48	55	103	10	6	16	1	3	4	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	67	130
Carlow,	25	15	40	–	1	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	30	20	50
Castlebar,	16	10	26	8	4	12	4	2	6	2	4	6	4	–	4	1	–	1	7	5	12	–	1	1	1	–	1	43	26	69
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum	24	17	41	9	13	22	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	36	77
Cork,	63	74	137	15	9	24	7	5	12	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	2	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	116	95	211
Down,	47	35	82	8	7	15	5	6	11	4	7	11	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	69	59	128
Ennis,	16	16	32	3	1	4	3	7	10	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	25	48
Enniscorthy,	20	31	51	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	37	60
Kilkenny,	14	11	25	4	2	6	3	1	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	15	40
Killarney,	15	24	39	3	3	6	4	2	6	1	3	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	33	58
Letterkenny,	47	33	80	1	1	2	6	4	10	4	1	5	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	39	100
Limerick,	37	35	72	6	3	9	6	6	12	3	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	49	102
Londonderry,	26	21	47	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	25	57
Maryborough,	22	28	50	8	3	11	–	–	–	7	5	12	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	38	77
Monaghan,	28	21	49	5	10	15	8	10	18	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	*46	87
Mullingar,	36	48	84	10	3	13	4	4	8	5	2	7	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	59	58	117
Omagh,	71	60	131	12	7	19	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	69	160
Richmond,	84	81	165	19	37	56	38	26	64	20	19	39	7	–	1	3	1	4	12	7	19	–	5	5	3	1	4	180	177	357
Sligo,	23	24	47	6	7	12	1	1	2	5	1	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	34	72
Waterford,	11	17	28	11	14	25	4	2	6	4	1	5	–	4	4	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	35	39	74
Total,	775	725	1,500	145	135	280	102	98	190	75	61	136	11	10	21	23	5	28	46	29	75	–	10	10	7	2	9	1,187	1,066	2,253

* 3 males and 1 female doubtful, which contribute to make up the total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 9.—Table showing the Form of Disease of Patients remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Imbecility.			Idiocy.			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	75	64	139	4	2	6	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	13	2	15	96	71	167
Ballinasloe,	173	111	284	3	4	7	2	4	6	5	4	9	10	12	22	4	2	6	19	12	24	209	149	358
Belfast,	132	102	234	13	10	23	8	10	18	18	11	29	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	14	27	186	149	335
Carlow,	52	44	96	–	1	1	50	24	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	6	3	9	113	73	186
Castlebar,	50	33	83	13	11	24	12	9	21	11	10	21	7	2	9	4	3	7	19	7	23	113	75	188
Clonmel: Parent Asylum,	82	94	176	25	23	48	18	19	37	16	11	27	13	8	18	5	1	6	20	12	32	179	166	345
Clonmel: Additional Asylum,																								
Cork,	170	141	311	23	30	53	39	37	76	22	29	51	52	40	92	7	20	27	14	14	28	327	311	638
Down,	100	47	147	24	17	41	15	20	35	17	22	39	–	–	–	2	1	3	9	2	11	167	109	276
Ennis,	73	74	147	6	11	17	16	7	23	6	2	8	16	6	22	1	1	2	7	8	15	125	109	234
Enniscorthy,	97	81	178	5	9	14	3	6	9	2	2	4	–	–	–	4	1	5	8	4	12	122	100	222
Kilkenny,	65	46	111	15	11	26	10	5	15	12	8	20	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	6	9	107	76	183
Killarney,	97	50	97	16	11	29	50	17	67	5	9	14	2	3	5	20	15	35	7	5	12	169	90	259
Letterkenny,	116	78	194	11	22	33	12	8	20	8	5	11	–	–	–	8	8	9	8	1	9	159	117	276
Limerick,	140	143	283	23	25	48	12	7	19	5	3	11	2	2	4	11	10	21	10	12	22	203	205	408
Londonderry,	54	21	75	22	19	41	12	11	23	13	19	32	–	–	–	2	–	2	8	4	12	111	74	185
Maryborough,	84	43	127	24	18	42	5	5	10	9	8	14	7	2	9	–	–	–	8	7	15	114	103	217
Monaghan,	55	59	114	19	17	36	17	23	40	10	3	13	13	9	22	4	–	4	5	7	12	123	118	241
Mullingar,	139	114	253	21	34	55	7	6	13	15	8	23	1	2	3	5	4	9	12	12	24	200	180	380
Omagh,	172	133	305	19	18	37	14	12	26	–	1	1	11	12	25	13	5	18	21	7	28	250	188	438
Richmond,	214	318	532	58	84	142	69	67	136	35	35	70	1	–	1	8	4	12	65	35	100	450	543	993
Sligo,	45	54	99	2	10	12	59	37	96	17	6	23	3	3	6	3	1	4	14	9	23	143	120	263
Waterford,	9	28	37	10	19	29	42	49	91	15	4	19	9	4	10	2	–	2	10	2	12	94	106	200
Total,	2,144	1,878	4,022	391	403	794	474	385	859	235	203	439	147	104	251	109	74	183	289	185	474	3,760	3,292	6,002

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 10.—Table showing the Educational Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	4	1	5	11	–	11	43	12	55	18	25	43	16	30	46	4	3	7	96	71	167
Ballinasloe,	17	12	29	50	36	86	85	10	45	15	23	38	72	49	121	19	20	39	260	149	358
Belfast,	26	16	42	112	81	193	17	14	31	9	16	25	7	6	13	15	16	31	186	149	635
Carlow,	3	4	7	18	6	24	7	5	12	26	7	33	32	21	53	20	28	57	113	73	185
Castlebar,	5	–	5	10	8	18	35	11	46	10	9	19	53	49	102	–	–	–	113	75	188
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	12	10	22	41	24	65	34	16	50	30	22	48	56	67	123	10	27	37	179	166	345
Cork,	25	18	43	78	52	130	90	43	133	44	63	107	65	82	147	25	53	78	327	311	638
Down,	14	11	25	54	27	81	16	9	25	30	26	56	50	36	86	–	–	–	187	109	276
Ennis,	8	–	8	15	13	28	48	16	54	18	16	34	81	53	34	10	11	21	125	109	234
Enniscorthy,	2	–	2	22	3	25	36	16	43	20	34	54	39	50	89	3	–	3	122	100	222
Kilkenny,	3	5	14	28	8	36	26	15	44	10	15	25	31	33	64	–	–	–	107	76	183
Killarney,	12	6	18	19	4	23	37	10	47	11	5	16	68	51	119	22	14	36	169	90	259
Letterkenny,	3	–	6	16	8	26	32	9	41	27	34	61	51	60	111	28	6	34	159	117	276
Limerick,	88	17	30	68	51	119	29	49	78	28	45	73	40	43	83	5	–	5	203	205	408
Londonderry,	5	9	14	19	14	33	39	4	43	13	19	32	28	18	46	7	10	17	111	74	185
Maryborough,	17	4	21	32	16	48	22	30	52	21	30	51	15	23	38	7	–	7	114	103	217
Monaghan,	5	1	6	4	4	8	46	18	66	32	44	76	34	51	85	–	–	–	123	118	241
Mullingar,	6	4	3	35	22	57	43	33	76	30	28	78	50	55	105	17	38	55	200	180	380
Omagh,	11	5	16	15	11	26	119	47	166	42	58	100	54	54	108	9	13	22	250	188	438
Richmond,	54	66	120	83	60	143	151	142	303	57	153	210	70	73	143	25	49	74	450	543	993
Sligo,	2	1	3	2	2	4	69	31	100	31	30	61	39	56	95	–	–	–	143	120	253
Waterford,	7	3	10	26	10	33	20	29	43	13	14	27	31	50	81	–	–	–	94	106	200
Total,	277	193	470	752	450	1,212	1,012	565	1,576	552	715	1,267	932	1,010	1,942	235	288	523	3,760	3,232	6,992

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	10	17	33	77	44	121	3	10	13	–	–	–	90	71	167
Ballinasloe,	41	43	84	139	83	222	15	23	38	14	–	14	209	149	358
Belfast,	36	10	55	138	115	253	12	15	27	–	–	–	186	149	335
Carlow,	13	17	30	01	41	132	4	10	14	5	5	10	113	73	186
Castlebar,	29	16	45	81	45	126	3	14	17	–	–	–	113	75	188
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	27	34	61	142	106	248	3	14	17	7	12	19	179	166	345
Cork,	61	70	131	254	212	466	12	20	41	–	–	–	327	311	638
Down,	30	28	67	05	50	151	7	11	18	26	14	40	107	109	276
Ennis,	24	32	56	82	56	138	3	16	16	10	5	21	125	109	234
Enniscorthy,	24	17	41	04	66	160	2	17	19	2	–	2	122	100	222
Kilkenny,	21	16	37	83	53	136	3	7	10	–	–	–	107	76	183
Killarney,	23	10	39	129	06	105	13	8	21	4	–	4	169	90	259
Letterkenny,	37	33	70	106	07	173	3	11	14	13	6	19	159	117	276
Limerick,	29	33	62	166	144	310	8	22	30	–	6	6	203	205	408
Londonderry,	22	12	34	80	48	128	4	8	12	5	6	11	111	74	185
Maryborough,	14	22	36	98	65	108	1	16	17	1	–	1	114	103	217
Monaghan,	22	28	50	02	82	174	6	4	10	3	4	7	123	118	241
Mullingar,	28	30	07	161	121	282	–	8	8	11	12	23	200	180	380
Omagh,	42	41	83	201	129	330	7	18	25	–	–	–	250	188	438
Richmond,	95	132	227	310	305	015	8	42	50	37	04	101	450	543	993
Sligo,	23	21	44	110	89	205	4	10	14	–	–	–	143	120	203
Waterford,	21	32	53	70	69	139	3	5	8	–	–	–	94	106	200
Total,	687	718	1,405	2,805	2,062	4,867	124	318	442	144	134	278	3,700	3,232	6,992

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12.—Table showing the Classification of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Convalescent.			Quiet and Orderly, but Insane.			Moderately Tranquil.			Noisy and Refractory.			Total.			Imbecile and Epileptic.			Suicidal			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	4	6	63	28	97	18	16	34	37	23	60	96	71	167	13	2	15	2	1	3	15	3	18
Ballinasloe,	13	11	24	66	45	108	28	31	59	108	59	167	206	146	352	10	16	26	31	31	62	31	31	62
Belfast,	40	30	79	53	81	134	27	5	32	27	33	60	186	149	335	16	4	20	11	9	20	27	13	40
Carlow,	18	11	29	45	27	72	39	29	65	14	6	20	118	73	186	11	3	14	3	1	4	14	4	18
Castlebar,	2	5	3	26	20	46	33	22	55	49	30	79	116	75	188	23	9	32	6	3	9	26	12	41
Clonmel. Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	2	1	3	87	35	122	25	76	101	65	54	119	176	166	345	33	18	51	2	7	3	63	25	60
Cork,	61	44	95	148	78	226	67	76	143	61	113	174	327	311	638	66	54	120	9	22	31	75	76	151
Down,	21	14	35	65	38	103	29	18	48	52	38	90	167	109	276	3	2	11	21	13	34	30	15	45
Ennis,	4	1	5	45	38	83	55	53	108	21	17	38	125	109	234	3	3	9	3	4	7	6	10	16
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	42	25	67	33	30	63	42	45	87	122	100	222	12	6	17	4	3	7	16	9	24
Kilkenny,	4	2	6	23	26	54	45	18	64	31	28	59	107	76	183	3	6	9	2	3	5	5	6	14
Killarney,	4	3	7	110	68	168	33	9	42	22	20	42	100	90	250	49	13	62	10	3	13	69	13	75
Letterkenny,	8	6	14	102	81	183	39	18	51	16	12	28	159	117	276	3	1	3	0	4	10	14	6	13
Limerick,	22	7	29	88	87	175	60	49	109	36	62	95	203	205	408	6	10	16	1	5	6	7	16	23
Londonderry,	3	4	7	46	67	83	24	20	44	68	13	51	111	74	185	11	6	17	11	7	18	22	13	35
Maryborough,	3	3	12	63	54	117	26	24	50	13	19	32	114	105	217	15	9	24	2	6	8	17	15	32
Monaghan,	6	2	7	88	64	152	13	40	53	17	12	29	125	118	241	16	16	34	4	6	10	22	22	44
Mullingar,	17	16	30	37	76	173	58	57	115	28	34	62	200	189	389	20	23	43	5	7	12	25	30	55
Omagh,	31	16	37	156	74	252	48	53	101	23	45	68	250	188	438	32	19	51	25	24	49	57	43	100
Richmond,	17	37	54	321	230	551	61	158	219	61	112	160	450	543	993	66	35	101	27	38	65	93	73	166
Sligo,	3	4	7	73	57	133	52	35	87	12	24	36	143	120	263	17	12	29	2	4	6	19	16	35
Waterford,	6	10	13	35	24	63	19	30	49	34	42	76	94	106	200	18	6	22	7	15	22	23	21	44
Total,	278	229	507	1,853	1,288	3,141	829	808	1,607	800	847	1,647	3,760	3,232	6,992	459	271	730	182	204	386	641	475	1,116

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Lunatics probably Curable.			Lunatics probably Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	18	17	35	65	51	116	–	1	1	13	2	15	96	71	167
Ballinasloe,	37	64	101	96	71	167	4	2	6	12	12	24	203	145	358
Belfast,	70	43	113	104	89	193	2	1	3	10	13	23	186	149	335
Carlow,	41	37	78	60	28	88	5	3	8	7	5	12	113	73	186
Castlebar,	4	6	10	89	59	148	4	3	7	18	7	23	115	75	188
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	15	14	29	139	139	278	5	1	6	20	12	32	176	166	345
Cork,	157	132	289	149	145	294	7	20	27	14	14	28	327	311	638
Down,	21	14	35	135	92	227	2	1	3	9	2	11	167	109	276
Ennis,	23	9	32	94	90	184	1	3	3	7	6	15	125	109	234
Enniscorthy,	31	18	49	79	77	156	4	1	5	6	4	12	122	100	222
Kilkenny,	52	33	85	50	37	87	2	–	2	3	6	9	107	76	183
Killarney,	28	19	47	90	59	149	45	10	55	6	2	8	169	90	259
Letterkenny,	17	16	33	128	97	225	6	3	6	8	1	9	159	117	276
Limerick,	65	53	118	117	132	249	10	10	20	11	10	21	203	205	408
Londonderry,	22	20	42	76	48	126	2	3	5	8	3	12	111	74	185
Maryborough,	57	54	111	42	40	82	7	2	9	6	7	15	114	103	217
Monaghan,	21	18	39	93	93	186	4	–	4	5	7	12	123	118	241
Mullingar,	44	36	80	138	123	261	6	9	15	12	12	24	200	180	380
Omagh,	105	81	186	111	95	206	13	5	18	21	7	28	250	188	438
Richmond,	98	144	242	279	360	639	8	4	12	65	35	100	450	543	993
Sligo,	27	29	56	93	81	180	3	1	4	14	8	25	143	120	263
Waterford,	18	26	44	67	75	142	2	–	2	10	2	12	94	106	200
Total,	1,028	889	1,917	2,302	2,081	4,383	142	82	224	288	180	468	3,760	3,232	6,992

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 14.—Table showing the Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	In Asylum Once before.			In Asylum Twice before.			In Asylum Three times before.			In Asylum Four times before.			In Asylum Five times before.			In Asylum Six times before, or oftener.			Total Cases of Relapse.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	9	6	15	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	15	6	21
Ballinasloe,	6	3	9	5	2	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	17
Belfast,	11	9	20	8	7	15	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	23	17	40
Carlow,	3	2	5	1	–	1	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	11
Castlebar,	3	1	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	6	5	11	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	7	15
Cork,	22	9	31	5	4	9	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	31	16	47
Down,	3	5	8	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11
Enns,	–	2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Enniscorthy,	7	2	9	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Kilkenny,	4	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	8
Killarney,	1	5	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
Letterkenny,	10	8	18	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25
Limerick,	11	6	17	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	22
Londonderry,	4	2	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	2	9
Maryborough,	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10
Monaghan,	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5
Mullingar,	7	11	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	11	18
Omagh,	3	3	6	3	1	3	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	12
Richmond,	25	22	47	8	7	13	4	2	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	37	31	68
Sligo,	4	2	6	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	4	10
Waterford,	6	3	9	5	5	4	1	5	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	17
Total,	150	114	264	42	42	84	14	13	27	2	3	5	4	–	4	5	1	6	217	173	390

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Labouring Class			Farming			Domestic Servants.			Clerks.			Shopkeepers.			Tailors and Seamstresses.			Artisans.			Painters and Glaziers.			Smiths and Workers in Metals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	34	7	41	17	16	33	1	18	19	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Ballinasloe,	102	62	164	18	16	31	4	26	30	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	5	–	5
Belfast,	48	14	62	14	4	18	7	13	18	5	–	5	2	2	4	3	20	23	15	–	15	1	–	1	1	–	1
Carlow,	32	11	43	3	–	3	2	10	12	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	45	37	82	19	10	29	2	5	7	1	–	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	74	31	105	37	24	61	3	26	29	4	–	4	2	1	3	3	11	14	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	2
Cork,	118	77	195	37	35	72	1	74	75	5	–	5	1	2	3	3	21	29	10	–	10	1	–	1	7	–	7
Down,	49	4	53	21	23	44	5	18	27	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	16	18	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ennis,	53	3	51	16	19	35	1	24	25	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	62	57	119	11	7	18	–	14	14	6	–	6	1	–	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	37	14	51	24	14	38	1	18	19	–	–	–	4	4	8	3	1	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
Killarney,	75	24	99	22	13	41	2	19	21	3	–	3	4	2	6	3	2	7	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	65	18	83	38	17	55	4	19	23	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	14	17	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick,	61	20	81	26	12	38	3	25	28	3	–	3	2	6	8	5	8	13	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	2
Londonderry,	8	–	8	19	–	19	1	27	28	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Maryborough,	53	19	72	17	–	17	5	37	52	1	–	1	3	3	6	2	4	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Monaghan,	80	41	101	46	22	68	–	26	26	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mullingar,	100	45	145	32	21	53	–	50	50	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	6	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2
Omagh,	108	34	142	50	65	115	2	37	39	2	–	2	4	6	10	1	24	25	3	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2
Richmond,	127	2	129	28	–	28	6	120	126	25	–	25	15	6	21	4	37	41	2	–	2	7	–	7	17	–	17
Sligo,	67	55	122	34	32	66	2	19	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2
Waterford,	85	14	99	10	6	16	3	30	33	5	–	5	2	2	4	1	6	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2
Total,	1,422	590	2,012	552	354	906	59	634	693	70	4	74	56	46	102	34	199	233	55	1	56	23	–	23	45	–	45

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871—*continued.*

Asylums.	Masons and Bricklayers.			Carpenters.			Weavers.			Shoemakers.			Hatters.			Factory Workers.			Victuallers.			Pedlers and Huckesters.			Lawyers.			Medical Men.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	–	1	2	–	2	8	8	12	8	–	6	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Belfast,	1	–	1	3	–	3	7	4	11	8	–	8	1	–	1	4	9	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2
Carlow,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	8	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel.																														
Parent Asylum, } Additional Asylum, }	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	8	–	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	5	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	1	11	–	11	1	–	1	11	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	3	8	7	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	14	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	4	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
Killarney,	2	2	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2
Limerick,	2	–	2	8	–	6	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	3	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	–	2
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryborough,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mullingar,	7	–	7	4	–	4	2	–	2	5	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Omagh,	1	–	1	4	–	4	8	3	8	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	11	–	11	17	–	17	3	–	5	20	3	23	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	4	7	11	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	40	2	42	74	1	75	40	20	60	102	7	109	5	–	5	11	32	43	19	4	23	24	37	61	4	–	4	15	–	15

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871—*continued.*

Asylums.	Members of Religious Communities.			Students and Teachers.			Soldiers and Pensioners.			Police.			Sailors.			Publicans.			Mendicants.			Various Employments.			No Occupation, or Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	4	5	3	7	10	96	71	167
Ballinasloe,	1	–	1	5	1	6	20	–	20	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	11	6	4	10	14	33	47	209	149	358
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	3	8	7	–	7	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	27	46	73	16	32	48	186	149	335
Carlow,	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	25	20	45	32	27	59	113	73	186
Castlebar,	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	13	8	4	12	6	5	11	113	75	188
Clonmel:																														
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	6	2	8	7	–	7	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	5	10	15	3	54	63	179	166	345
Additional Asylum,																														
Cork,	–	–	–	8	4	12	13	–	13	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	2	2	1	5	6	34	32	66	50	50	100	327	311	638
Down,	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	5	9	30	21	51	22	9	31	167	109	276
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	7	22	61	83	125	109	234
Enniscorthy,	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	5	2	3	5	15	9	24	122	100	222
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	1	1	2	5	–	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	7	3	10	4	17	21	107	76	183
Killarney,	2	2	4	9	2	11	12	1	13	6	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	6	6	2	8	3	9	12	163	96	259
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	9	9	18	5	–	5	12	58	50	159	117	276
Limerick,	2	2	4	11	3	14	13	–	13	6	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	7	11	5	16	27	97	124	203	205	408
Londonderry,	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	33	10	43	54	80	64	111	74	185
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	1	3	7	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	8	5	4	9	9	35	44	114	103	217
Monaghan,	1	–	1	4	–	4	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	2	4	6	123	118	241
Mullingar,	4	–	4	–	4	4	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	28	37	14	4	18	12	41	53	203	180	383
Omagh,	1	–	1	5	–	5	7	–	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	34	16	11	29	250	188	438
Richmond,	2	1	3	5	12	17	16	–	16	4	–	4	10	–	10	1	1	2	–	5	5	41	35	76	78	507	585	450	543	993
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	2	3	9	–	9	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	6	13	3	4	7	145	120	263
Waterford,	1	–	1	2	1	3	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	3	43	46	94	106	200
Total,	13	5	24	78	40	118	156	6	162	50	–	50	36	–	36	4	5	9	57	96	145	296	236	532	394	925	1,317	3,760	3,232	6,992

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 16.—Table showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cerebro-Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Accident, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	.
Armagh,	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	3	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	17	13
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	15	14	29	6	–	6	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	23	6	30
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	3	6	2	6	10	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	21
Carlow,	1	–	1	9	–	9	6	2	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	3	20
Castlebar,	–	–	–	4	3	7	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	8	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	12	15	27
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	–	2	2	5	2	7	2	4	6	1	1	2	6	4	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	13	14	27
Cork,	2	4	6	4	1	5	4	3	7	3	–	3	13	4	17	–	1	1	–	–	–	26	13	39
Down,	–	–	–	6	6	12	2	4	6	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	11	14	25
Ennis,	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	–	2	5	3	8	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	15
Killarney,	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	5	9	3	1	3	1	9	7	2	2	4	1	–	1	14	15	29
Letterkenny,	–	2	2	4	2	6	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	9	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	10	6	16
Limerick,	1	1	2	6	1	7	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	9	10	2	–	2	–	1	1	11	14	25
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	9
Maryborough,	2	1	3	2	–	2	1	4	5	–	–	–	3	5	8	–	4	4	–	–	–	8	14	22
Monaghan,	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	5	8	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	9	10	19
Mullingar,	5	6	6	10	3	12	–	2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	6	2	5	–	–	–	20	10	30
Omagh,	1	3	4	9	4	10	8	7	15	–	–	–	4	6	9	3	9	9	–	–	–	22	19	41
Richmond,	12	11	23	17	10	27	13	22	35	4	–	4	9	4	13	4	8	12	–	–	–	59	55	114
Sligo,	3	2	5	8	1	9	4	5	9	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	9	20
Waterford,	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	11
Total,	29	31	60	111	55	166	74	95	162	15	7	22	52	54	115	19	23	42	5	2	7	305	277	582

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 17.—Table showing supposed cause of Mental

Asylums.	Moral Causes.																		Total Moral Causes.		
	Poverty and Reverse of Fortune.		Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.		Love, Jealousy, and Seduction.		Domestic Quarrels and Afflictions.		Religious Excitement.		Study and Mental Excitement.		Ill-treatment.		Pride.		Anger.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	5	1	4	1	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	9	19	28
Ballinasloe,	10	9	8	15	–	6	2	12	6	3	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	26	54	80
Belfast,	14	9	25	21	7	14	5	5	15	12	3	2	2	4	2	2	–	–	71	69	140
Carlow,	3	7	1	4	1	2	8	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	22	36
Castlebar,	–	1	7	4	5	3	1	1	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	19	14	33
Clonmel Parent Asylum, " Additional Asylum,	9	4	15	12	7	8	3	4	21	9	2	2	3	2	2	1	–	–	62	42	104
Cork,	11	9	14	29	13	18	5	6	10	16	3	5	2	3	3	2	3	5	64	93	157
Down,	4	2	11	7	10	7	2	1	9	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	37	23	60
Ennis,	1	–	4	8	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	12	18
Enniscorthy,	7	3	10	14	9	9	8	6	9	11	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	45	48	93
Kilkenny,	1	3	9	11	3	2	–	2	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	18	21	39
Killarney,	19	11	14	13	3	1	9	14	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	43	[illegible]
Letterkenny,	2	–	6	15	2	2	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	16	3[illegible]	45
Limerick,	5	3	6	25	6	6	5	8	10	17	8	4	–	2	–	1	2	2	42	73	115
Londonderry,	14	7	6	4	1	3	4	3	–	2	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	29	20	49
Maryborough,	–	3	8	9	5	3	2	4	4	1	5	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	26	25	51
Monaghan,	16	21	4	4	3	3	2	7	3	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	30	39	69
Mullingar,	11	10	11	11	8	6	4	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	39	77
Omagh,	10	1	3	17	8	7	4	5	1	1	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	34	65
Richmond,	10	11	13	34	2	9	2	16	4	11	9	15	–	1	–	–	–	–	40	97	137
Sligo,	2	–	1	5	4	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	9	11	20
Waterford,	2	7	8	10	1	6	1	2	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	51	42
Total,	153	131	183	277	99	122	73	115	112	119	43	40	11	32	11	13	5	10	690	859	1549

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Disease of Patients in Asylum, on 31st December, 1871.

Physical Causes.																Total Physical Causes.			Hereditary.			Not Known.			Total in Asylum on 31st Dec., 1871.		
Intemperance and Irregularity of Living.		Cerebral Disease, or Affections.		Congenital Idiocy, &c.		Effects of Climate and Sunstroke.		Febrile Affections.		Bodily Injuries and Disorders.		Abuse of Medicine.		Sedentary Habits.													
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
8	3	16	3	–	1	4	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	31	9	40	14	8	22	42	35	77	90	71	167
26	–	54	28	4	2	10	4	–	1	16	12	–	–	–	–	110	47	157	28	18	46	45	30	76	209	149	358
32	19	8	8	–	–	2	–	–	2	12	2	–	–	2	–	56	31	87	12	13	25	47	36	83	186	149	335
15	2	11	2	6	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	36	6	42	20	12	32	43	33	76	113	73	186
10	3	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	10	3	–	–	–	–	26	7	33	17	9	26	51	45	96	113	75	188
6	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	17	10	27	23	19	42	77	95	172	179	166	346
29	14	17	16	27	20	8	5	6	9	4	4	3	–	–	–	94	68	162	41	28	69	128	122	250	327	311	638
18	5	7	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	18	14	1	–	1	–	49	21	70	27	19	46	64	48	100	167	109	276
8	–	3	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	17	5	22	7	9	16	95	83	178	125	109	234
9	5	12	7	4	1	2	–	3	5	5	2	–	–	1	–	35	20	55	10	8	18	32	24	56	122	100	222
5	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	3	–	9	10	1	–	–	–	20	16	35	10	4	14	89	36	95	107	76	183
29	11	5	5	3	–	4	1	5	2	8	6	–	–	–	–	54	25	79	61	14	75	7	8	15	169	90	259
3	1	1	4	–	1	2	1	1	–	12	4	–	–	1	–	20	11	31	27	8	35	96	58	164	153	117	276
20	6	13	8	4	2	8	2	3	6	9	1	2	1	1	1	80	27	87	31	33	64	70	72	142	203	205	408
12	4	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	18	7	25	21	13	34	43	34	77	111	74	185
7	3	1	1	1	–	6	–	10	6	7	4	1	–	–	–	33	14	47	10	8	18	45	56	101	114	103	217
12	2	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	14	15	1	–	–	–	33	17	60	1	2	3	59	60	119	123	118	241
11	6	–	2	1	3	4	1	4	3	16	4	1	–	–	–	37	19	66	27	19	46	98	103	201	200	180	380
21	9	1	–	34	12	4	2	2	–	14	1	1	–	1	–	78	24	102	68	70	138	73	60	133	250	188	438
32	4	9	5	8	7	10	–	2	6	22	24	–	1	–	1	83	47	130	9	22	31	318	377	695	450	543	993
18	1	11	9	10	4	2	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	46	23	69	13	16	29	75	70	145	143	120	263
2	2	8	2	2	–	6	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	26	16	11	27	47	58	105	94	106	200
330	104	183	107	111	57	89	22	44	42	192	121	12	2	12	4	973	459	1432	493	363	856	1604	1651	3155	3760	3232	6992

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 18.—TABLE showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were treated in District Asylums during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1871.

ASYLUMS.	DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.																				
	Parents and their Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship			Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of these Returns.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	1	1	2	3	3	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	10	1	11	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	6	4	10	4	2	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cork,	–	–	–	5	2	7	–	–	–	6	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6
Down,	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	9	28
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	5	9
Killarney,	–	–	–	6	3	9	5	1	6	–	–	–	3	3	6	10	3	13	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Limerick,	1	4	5	5	5	10	4	2	6	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Londonderry,	–	–	–	7	4	11	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1
Maryborough,	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	1	3	4	8	10	18	2	4	6	10	14	24	4	2	6	6	–	6	18	5	23
Richmond,	5	1	6	5	7	12	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	3	1	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	3	9	12
Waterford,	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	8	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	17
Total,	14	11	25	83	58	141	31	16	47	44	40	84	22	15	37	22	7	29	64	42	106

No. 19.—TABLE showing Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871; and also of Patients who are known or supposed to have Means, but contribute nothing towards their Maintenance.

ASYLUMS.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.			Average per Patient.			Patients known or supposed to have Means, but who do not Pay.		
	M.	F.	T.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	–	2	24	0	0	12	0	0	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	2	2	4	56	2	6	14	0	7½	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	2	2	35	0	0	17	10	0	–	–	–
Carlow,	2	1	3	53	15	0	17	18	4	5	–	5
Castlebar,	–	–	–	—			—			1	1	2
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	4	4	8	31	5	0	3	18	1½	1	–	1
Cork,	2	1	3	50	9	2	16	16	4	1	–	1
Down,	5	5	10	208	0	0	20	16	0	–	–	–
Ennis,	5	3	8	116	5	0	14	10	7½	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	2	–	2	42	5	0	21	2	6	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	8	8	16	223	9	2	13	19	4	2	–	2
Killarney,	9	1	10	192	10	0	19	5	0	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	2	3	5	57	2	6	11	8	6	1	–	1
Limerick,	12	5	17	303	13	2	19	0	0	3	2	5
Londonderry,	4	–	4	56	12	8	14	3	2	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	—			—			–	1	1
Monaghan,	3	–	3	62	3	4	20	14	5	–	–	–
Mullingar,	6	4	10	142	0	0	14	4	0	–	–	–
Omagh,	11	7	18	223	11	8	12	8	5	–	–	–
Richmond,	4	3	7	73	15	0	10	10	8½	5	–	5
Sligo,	6	1	7	72	5	10	10	6	6½	1	–	1
Waterford,	3	3	6	61	7	10	10	4	7½	–	–	–
Total,	92	53	145	2,085	12	10	14	14	10	21	4	25

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing the Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Males.											Females.								
	Garden and Farm Labour.	Basket-making.	Pumping Water.	Weaving.	Shoemaking.	Carpentry Work.	Painting.	Tailoring.	Assisting Servants to clean House.	Miscellaneous Employments.	Total employed daily.	Spinning and Carding Wool.	Needlework.	Knitting.	Quilting.	Fancy Work.	Assisting in Laundry.	Assisting Servants to clean House.	Miscellaneous Employments.	Total employed daily.
Armagh,	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	20	49	–	11	9	–	1	3	12	6	42
Ballinasloe,	30	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	22	20	79	–	8	5	–	–	11	16	–	40
Belfast,	76	–	40	6	4	2	1	2	22	13	166	22	22	16	6	10	20	20	20	136
Carlow,	24	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	10	11	50	–	8	3	–	–	9	10	6	36
Castlebar,	23	–	–	–	3	1	6	3	12	10	58	–	14	3	1	2	18	10	2	50
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	35	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	18	22	79	–	20	15	1	–	22	16	5	79
Cork,	74	–	–	–	8	7	–	4	25	49	167	–	47	53	–	–	33	26	59	218
Down,	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	44	96	2	18	17	1	1	14	12	10	75
Ennis,	13	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10	11	35	–	11	14	–	–	15	13	12	65
Enniscorthy,	44	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	17	6	72	–	12	10	6	–	12	9	7	56
Kilkenny,	18	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	17	3	42	–	20	14	–	–	18	6	–	58
Killarney,	15	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	8	20	48	–	21	5	–	–	5	7	6	44
Letterkenny,	48	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	10	20	87	–	16	21	–	–	7	17	20	81
Limerick,	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18	4	47	–	33	24	–	–	18	17	15	107
Londonderry,	19	–	–	2	4	1	2	1	7	12	48	6	8	14	–	1	2	12	4	47
Maryborough,	25	–	20	–	2	–	4	3	34	6	94	–	20	12	2	–	20	16	3	73
Monaghan,	24	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	17	1	43	–	22	19	–	–	3	26	7	77
Mullingar,	28	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	24	23	76	–	26	21	–	–	18	27	16	108
Omagh,	25	–	5	–	2	3	1	–	27	21	84	–	16	19	–	10	11	15	18	89
Richmond,	105	143*	–	–	11	3	6	8	53	9	338	–	149	4	2	–	62	53	141	411
Sligo,	35	–	5	–	3	2	1	3	24	15	88	–	5	26	–	–	10	16	5	82
Waterford,	25	–	9	–	1	1	1	4	–	18	59	3	20	17	1	–	10	9	11	71
Total,	758	143	84	8	50	27	27	45	405	358	1,905	33	527	341	20	25	341	365	373	2,025

* Attending school.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Maximum of Accommodation 1st July, 1873.	Actual Number confined on 1st July, 1873.	Resident Medical Superintendents.	Date of original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.
					£	£	
1. Armagh . :	182	152	Robert M'Kinstry, M.D. .	18 Feb. 1859 .	260	340	Partially furnished apartments, fuel, washing, light, milk, vegetables, and bread.
2. Ballinasloe .	443	362	Richard Eaton, M.D. .	10 June, 1859	320	450	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, and servant.
3. Belfast . .	870	338	Robert Stewart, M.D. .	5 July, 1835 .	200	350	Furnished house, rations, fuel, light, garden, keep of a horse and cow.
4. Carlow . .	175	195	M. P. Howlett, L.R.C.S.I., and L.R.C.P.E.	7 July, 1880 .	300	340	Apartments (partially furnished), fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread and milk, flower and fruit garden.
5. Castlebar .	250	197	J. Edmundson, M.D. .	18 July, 1863	350	350	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, milk, bread, and potatoes.
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	385	340	W. H. Garner, F.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P.E.	2 Dec. 1868 .	200	450	Furnished residence and garden, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
7. Cork . .	688	885	Thomas Power, M.D. .	30 Aug. 1845	175	550	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
8. Downpatrick .	300	277	G. St. G. Tyner, L.R.C.S.I., and L.K.Q.C.P.*	19 Sept. 1867	200	400	Furnished house, coal, light, bread, milk, vegetables, and washing.
9. Ennis . .	280	239	William Daxon, M.D. .	7 Oct. 1807 .	400	400	Unfurnished house, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
10. Enniscorthy .	288	215	Thomas Wildridge Shiell, A.B., M.B.†	15 Sept. 1862	400	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
11. Kilkenny .	216	200	Barry Delany, Surgeon and M.D., and L.M.	28 Sept. 1857	260	340	Apartments (partially furnished), fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
12. Killarney .	220	262	Walter Wm. Murphy, M.D.	3 March, 1871, as R. M. S., 18 Feb. 1852, as V. P. at	340‡ 100	340	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
13. Letterkenny .	300	281	James Alexander Eames, M.D.‖	1 April, 1885	400	400	Residence, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and garden.
14. Limerick .	437	426	Robt. Fitzgerald, M.D. .	23 Nov. 1850 .	210	450	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
15. Londonderry .	216	188	Edward Smith, M.B. .	21 Oct. 1868 .	260	340	Unfurnished house, fixtures, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
16. Maryborough .	260	207	Joseph Henry Hatchell, M.D.	13 Jan. 1868 .	300	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
17. Monaghan .	340	259	J. C. Robertson, L.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.L.	20 June, 1868	400	400	House, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
18. Mullingar .	400	392	Henry Berkeley, M.D. .	10 May, 1852	280	450	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
19. Omagh . .	510	443	Francis J. West, M.R.C.S.E.	26 March, 1852	260	500	Residence, bread, milk, fuel, light, vegetables, and washing.
20. Richmond .	1,040	979	Jos. Lalor, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.	Feb. 1852, as R.M.S. to Kilkenny Asylum.	440§	600	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing.
21. Sligo .	330	277	John M'Munn, M.D. .	21 Feb. 1852 .	200	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
22. Waterford .	210	200	Frederick MacCabe, M.D.	4 Dec. 1865 .	340	340	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, and rations of bread and milk.

* Dr. Tyner was transferred from the charge of the Clonmel Additional Asylum in 1869.
‡ As Resident Medical Superintendent. § Dr. Lalor had the salary when
‖ Dr. Eames was nominated R.M.S. of Letterkenny Asylum in November of 1864.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Allowances corrected to 1st July, 1872, the date of the prior to publication).

Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent, with the double Med. Qualification.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
£ s. d.			£		£ s. d.	
107 8 10	—	—	.	—	—	1. Armagh.
145 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	2. Ballinasloe.
190 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	3. Belfast.
100 0 0 (Fruit valued at £4 a year additional).	—	—	.	—	—	4. Carlow.
90 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	5. Castlebar.
105 0 0	R. P. Gelston . .	1871	100	£40 per annum in lieu of rations, fuel, light, washing, and furnished apartments.	90 0 0	6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
150 0 0	Alexander S. Merrick	9 Dec. 1870	110	Two rooms furnished; £40 in lieu of rations, fuel, light, washing.	80 0 0	7. Cork.
150 0 0	Robert V. Fletcher.	1 Jan. 1870	100	Apartments, fuel, light, and rations.	78 0 0	8. Downpatrick.
100 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	9. Ennis.
100 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
114 12 3	—	—	.	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
113 16 0	—	—		—	—	12. Killarney.
150 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	13. Letterkenny.
125 13 0	—	—	.	—	—	14. Limerick.
124 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	15. Londonderry.
—	—	—	.	—	—	16. Maryborough.
150 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	17. Monaghan.
107 6 11	—	—	.	—	—	18. Mullingar
150 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	19. Omagh.
100 14 8	A. W. H. Leney .	17 May, 1870	150	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, & washing.	84 18 5	20. Richmond.
100 0 0	—	—	.	—	—	21. Sligo.
130 0 8	—	—	.	—	—	22. Waterford.

† Dr. Sheill was transferred from the charge of the Maryborough Asylum to the Enniscorthy Asylum early in 1868.
appointed to the Richmond Asylum, in Sept., 1857; £260 when originally appointed to Kilkenny.
but as it was not then ready for the patients, his salary did not commence till above date.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Consulting and Visiting Physicians.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.			Present Salary.			Apothecaries.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1. Armagh .	Thomas Cumming, M.D. .	8 April, 1851 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	—
2. Ballinasloe .	Thomas Dillon, M.D. .	20 Jan. 1857 .	125	0	0	125	0	0	J. M'Carthy . .
3. Belfast .	H. MacCormac, M.D. .	May, 1849 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	James Moore, M.D. (*appointed Surgeon and Apothecary*).
4. Carlow .	Thomas O'Meara, M.B. .	29 Sept. 1849	100	0	0	100	0	0	S. J. Cullen . .
5. Castlebar .	Myles J. Jordan . .	1866 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	(None).
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	W. D. Hemphill, M.D. .	1867 .	160	0	0	180	0	0	Richard Graham
7. Cork . .	W. C. Townsend, M.D., and Surgeon.	12 Nov. 1869 .	100	0	0	*150	0	0	—
8. Downpatrick	John K. Maconchy .	5 June, 1869 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	—
9. Ennis . .	Patrick Maxwell Cullinan, M.B.	11 Jan. 1868 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	William Stamer, M.D. .
10. Enniscorthy	—— Drapes, M.D. . .	March, 1872 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	Philip M. Cooke .
11. Kilkenny .	Lewis C. Kinchela, M.D.	18 Feb. 1852 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	John B. Fitzsimons .
12. Killarney .	Laurence T. Griffin .	5 April, 1871 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	O. C. M'Dermott .
13. Letterkenny†	Isaac Ashe, M.B. . .	12 Oct. 1870 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	Wm. Dunlop (*Surgeon*)
14. Limerick .	Robert R. Gelston . .	30 March, 1859	125	0	0	125	0	0	Samuel Hunt (*Surgeon*)
15. Londonderry	B. P. White, M.D. . .	18 Aug. 1854 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	William J. Eames, .
16. Maryborough	David Jacob, M.D. . .	5 Nov. 1883 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	J. B. Macnamara .
17. Monaghan .	A. K. Young . . .	6 April, 1869 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	James Whitla . .
18. Mullingar .	Joseph Ferguson . .	April, 1852 .	100	0	0	125	0	0	William Middleton .
19. Omagh .	Henry Thompson, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	24 March, 1852	100	0	0	125	0	0	Francis Trenar . .
20. Richmond .	R. Tuohill, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	July, 1851 .	168	9	4	168	9	4	T. E. Hayes, L.S.A.I., L.M. (*Resident*).‡
	J. F. Banks, M.D. . .	Sept. 1852 .	150	0	0	150	0	0	
	J. Hughes, L.R.C.S.I., and Surgeon.	Feb. 1847 .	50	0	0	150	0	0	
21. Sligo . .	W. S. Little, M.B., L.R.C.S.I.	7 Aug. 1852 .	100	0	0	100	0	0	John Lougheed . .
22. Waterford .	P. R. Connolly, M.D. .	23 April, 1856	100	0	0	125	0	0	John Mackesy, M.D. .

* Increased from £100 to £150 on 19th January, 1872. † "Engineer," Letterkenny Asylum,
‡ *Allowances of Resident Apothecary*—Furnished apartments, fuel,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Allowances corrected to 1st July, 1872, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued.*

Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Chaplains.				Asylums.
			Church of Ireland.	Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	
	£	£			£	£	
—	.	.	Rev. C. W. Fleury . .	10 Jan. 1870 .	30	30	1. Armagh.
25 March, 1870	50	50	Rev. J. O. Walker . . .	25 March, 1870	40	40	2. Ballinasloe.
Jan. 1858 .	50	50	Rev. E. M'Clure . . .	April, 1870 .	50	50	3. Belfast.
15 May, 1865	30	30	Rev. A. B. Perry . . .	21 Nov. 1884 .	25	25	4. Carlow.
—	.	.	Rev. W. B. Stoney . .	1866 . .	30	25	5. Castlebar.
1844 . . .	30	50	Rev. F. F. Brady . . .	1862 . .	25	40	5. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
—	.	.	Rev. W. C. Neligan, LL.D. .	5 Dec. 1862 .	50	80	7. Cork.
—	.	.	Rev. Mr. Ritchie . . .	4 Feb. 1871 .	40	40	8. Downpatrick.
11 Jan. 1868 .	32	40	Rev. P. Dwyer . . .	11 Jan. 1888	30	30	9. Ennis.
23 Dec. 1887 .	40	40	Rev. John Corvan, D.D. .	23 Dec. 1867 .	35	35	10. Enniscorthy.
18 Aug. 1888 .	45	45	Rev. W. de Montmorency .	20 July, 1809	30	30	11. Kilkenny.
8 May, 1866 .	30	30	Rev. E. Herbert . . .	Dec. 1806 .	25	25	12. Killarney.
9 Nov. 1870 .	30	40	Rev. Dr. Kingsmill . .	9 Nov. 1870	30	30	13. Letterkenny.
5 Oct. 1889 .	50	50	Rev. Benjamin Jacob . .	16 July, 1844	50	50	14. Limerick.
1855 . .	30	30	Rev. W. Craig . . .	14 Oct. 1853	25	25	15. Londonderry.
20 Oct. 1868 .	30	30	Rev. J. M. Hobson .	—	25	25	16. Maryborough
6 April, 1889 .	30	30	Rev. W. R. Bailey, D.D. .	6 April, 1889	25	25	17. Monaghan.
April, 1852, .	35	40	Rev. C. P. Reichel . .	5 Nov. 1864 .	35	35	18. Mullingar.
27 May, 1852	35	50	Rev. R. M. Swift . . .	1853 . .	30	50	19. Omagh.
October, 1885	100	100	Rev. A. Leeper, D.D. . .	March, 1852 .	50	80	20. Richmond.
22 Sept. 1852	35	35	Rev. Edward Day . .	4 June, 1852 .	30	30	21. Sligo.
18 Aug. 1847 .	30	45	Ven. John Alcock . .	1 March, 1867	25	25	22. Waterford.

classed as an "officer"—salary from £34 to £40 a year, per Order in Council, made the 10th May, 1872.
light, bread milk, vegetables, and washing. Valued at £84 15*s.* 5*d.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Chaplains.							
	Roman Catholics.	Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Presbyterians.	Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.
			£	£			£	£
1. Armagh .	Rev. T. M'Crystal .	10 Jan. 1870	30	30	Rev. J. Flack .	10 Jan. 1870	30	30
2. Ballinasloe .	Rev. J. Kirwan .	25 Mar. 1870	40	40	—	—	.	.
3. Belfast .	Rev. J. H. Lennon	April, 1870	50	50	Rev. J. M'Credy .	April, 1870	5[illegible]	50
4. Carlow .	Rev. A. Phelan .	18 Oct. 1869	25	25	—	—	.	.
5. Castlebar .	Rev. M. Browne .	1886 . .	40	50	Rev. J. Cairns .	4 Mar. 1871	10	10
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	Rev. P. O'Meara .	1868 . .	85	65	—	—	.	.
7. Cork . .	Rev. J. O. O'Riordan	18 Nov. 1888	50	80	—	—	.	.
8. Downpatrick	Rev. James O'Hara	3 Dec. 1870	40	40	Rev. T. MacAfee .	8 Nov. 1889	40	4[illegible]
9. Ennis . .	Rev. J. Vaughan .	11 Jan. 1888	50	50	—	—	.	.
10. Enniscorthy	Rev. S. Cloney .	23 Dec. 1867	80	80	—	—	.	.
11. Kilkenny .	Rev. J. Lynagh .	15 Nov. 1870	35	35	—	—	.	.
12. Killarney .	Rev. T. Sheehy .	11 Mar. 1867	50	50	—	—	.	.
13. Letterkenny	Rev. B. Kelly . .	—	25	25	Rev. O. Leitch .	—	25	25
14. Limerick .	Rev. M. Malone .	18 July, 1844	50	50	—	—	.	.
15. Londonderry	Rev. M. Tracey .	10 June, 1889	25	25	Rev. M. Wilson .	12 Jan. 1871	25	25
16. Maryborough	Rev. J. Kinsella .	—	25	25	—	—	.	.
17. Monaghan .	Rev. Peter M'Glone	8 Feb. 1870	60	80	Rev. J. Bleckley .	6 April, 1889	25	25
18. Mullingar .	Rev. J. Martin .	28 July, 1870	50	50	Rev. M. Murphy .	10 Oct. 1862	15	1[illegible]
19. Omagh .	Rev. P. M'Cawley .	11 Nov. 1869	30	50	Rev. J. Mitchell .	1853 .	30	5[illegible]
20. Richmond .	Very Rev. Canon Brock.	Jan. 1889 .	100	100	—	—	.	.
21. Sligo . .	Rev. James Casey, .	1 July, 1871	40	40	—	—	.	.
22. Waterford .	Rev. E. J. Browne .	1 May, 1858	25	35	—	—	.	.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Allowances corrected to 1st July, 1872, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued.*

Clerks.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
		£	£		£ s. d.	
—	—	.	.	—	—	1. Armagh.
M. Barrett . . .	8 April, 1861.	36	100	None.	—	2. Ballinasloe.
—	—	.	.	—	—	3. Belfast.
—	—	.	.	—	—	4. Carlow.
—	—	.	.	—	—	5. Castlebar.
J. Richardson . .	6 May, 1867 .	60	85	—	—	6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
William Connell . .	15 April, 1843	8	100	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	80 0 0	7. Cork.
—	—	.	.	—	—	8. Downpatrick.
—	—	.	.	—	—	9. Ennis.
—	—	.	.	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
—	—	.	.	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
—	—	.	.	—	—	12. Killarney.
Charles J. M'Mullen .	11 Sept. 1871	105	105	—	—	13. Letterkenny.
—	—	.	.	—	—	14. Limerick.
—	—	.	.	—	—	15. Londonderry.
—	—	.	.	—	—	16. Maryborough.
—	—	.	.	—	—	17. Monaghan.
—	—	.		—	—	18. Mullingar.
George Quaile . .	9 June, 1859 .	50	160	(No allowances), .	—	19. Omagh.
T. Shea (*Office Assistant*)	April, 1859 .	12	35	Furnished apartments rations, fuel, light, washing, and attendance.	60 6 5	20. Richmond,
—	—	.	.	—	—	21. Sligo.
—	—	.	.	—	—	22. Waterford.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Storekeepers, and Stewards.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.
			£	£		£ s. d.
1. Armagh	—	—	.	.	—	–
2. Ballinasloe	Joseph Leord (*Storekeeper and Steward*).	8 April, 1861	30	40	Apartments, fuel, light, rations, and washing.	40 0 0
3. Belfast	—	—	.	.	—	–
4. Carlow	—	—	.	.	—	–
5. Castlebar	—	—	.	.	—	–
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	James M'Dermott (*Storekeeper and Steward*).	7 Nov. 1871	50	50	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, and rations.	50 0 0
7. Cork	W. H. Burrowes (*Storekeeper*).	Jan., 1872	40	40	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing.	30 0 0
	Jas. Vicker (*House Steward*)	8 Feb., 1864	80	100	Ditto	40 0 0
	Geo. Crofts (*Land Steward*)	18 Jan., 1865	40	50	Ditto	30 0 0
8. Downpatrick	Andrew Thompson,	7 Aug. 1809	01	91	—	–
9. Ennis	—	—	.	.	—	–
10. Enniscorthy	—	—	.	.	—	–
11. Kilkenny	—	—	.	.	—	–
12. Killarney	—	—	.	.	—	–
13. Letterkenny	(Vacant),	—	.	.	—	–
14. Limerick	Tim. O'Leary (*Steward*)	1871	30	30*	House, coals, candles, and vegetables.	80 6 8
15. Londonderry	—	—	.	.	—	–
16. Maryborough	—	—	.	.	—	–
17. Monaghan	J. Patterson (*House Steward*)	6 April, 1869,	30	40	Furnished apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing and attendance.	40 0 0
18. Mullingar	—	—	.	.	—	–
19. Omagh	Richard Coffey (*House Steward and Storekeeper.*)	10 March, 1854	16	50	Apartments, rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing,	48 5 3
20. Richmond	(*The Secretary to the Board is Head Storekeeper.*)	—		.	—	–
	J. Barry, *Assistant Ditto*	Dec. 1859	12	35	Apartments, rations, clothing, fuel, light, washing, and attendance.	60 6 5
21. Sligo	—	—	.	.	—	–
22 Waterford	—	—	.	.	—	–

* To increase by £3 a year to a maximum of £45. † Appointed to Downpatrick, 5th June, 1869.

Note.—Salaries of the Clerks and Storekeepers of Clonmel, Castlebar, Kilkenny, Mullingar, and Omagh Asylums increased by Order in Council of 18th May, 1872.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Allowances corrected to 1st July, 1872, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued.*

Clerks and Storekeepers (held by one Person).	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
		£	£		£ s. d.	
Samuel Parks . .	28 Feb., 1852	25	50	An apartment, fuel, light, and washing.	22 12 0	1. Armagh.
—	—	.	.	—	–	2. Ballinasloe.
Samuel Devinney .	July, 1869 .	80	80	Furnished house, rations, washing, fuel, and light.	00 0 0	3. Belfast.
John Abraham . .	10 March, 1807	80	80	Suit of clothes and premium of £2.	6 5 0	4. Carlow.
John Gilham . .	19 Oct., 1860 .	105	110	None (non-resident) .	–	5. Castlebar.
—	—	.	.	—	–	6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamatsd by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
—	—	.	.	—	–	7. Cork.
—	—	.	.	—	–	
—	—	.	.	—	–	
Geo. H. Whiteside† .	1 Aug., 1862 .	50	100	Apartments, fuel, light, and rations.	50 0 0	8. Downpatrick.
Francis Fitzgerald .	11 Jan., 1808	80	120	None (non-resident) .	–	9. Ennis.
Robt. S. Henderson .	23 Dec., 1807	60	60	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	57 7 5	10. Enniscorthy.
Michael Curran . .	21 July, 1857	00	120‡	None (non-resident) .	–	11. Kilkenny.
Thomas B. Hill . .	Jan., 1872 .	120	120	Ditto . .	–	12. Killarney.
—	—	.	.	—	–	13. Letterkenny.
James Bodkin . .	3 May, 1852 .	60	112	None (non-resident) .	–	14. Limerick.
Thomas Colhoun .	11 Jan., 1855	36	130	Ditto . .	–	15. Londonderry.
R. Conroy . . .	25 Nov. 1871	80	80	Breakfast and dinner .	13 5 8	16. Maryborough.
Robert Coffey . .	8 April, 1869 .	80	80	Non-resident . .	50 0 0 in lieu of allowances.	17. Monaghan.
John Newburn . .	26 Aug., 1858	50	145	None (non-resident) .	–	18. Mullingar.
—	—	.	.	—	–	19. Omagh.
J. Nunn (*Secretary to Board.*)	Oct., 1845 .	20	200	Partly furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing.	87 8 5	20. Richmond.
Robert Browne . .	13 July, 1859	50§	120	None (non-resident) .	–	21. Sligo.
Thomas S. Keary .	1 Nov., 1845 .	45	100	Ditto . .	.	22. Waterford.

‡ To progress by £4 a year to £150 in future. The salary of the Clerk and Storekeeper shall commence at £110, and rise by £4 annually to £150.

§ With allowances of apartments, board, fuel, light, and washing.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Matrons (including Deputy and Assistant Matrons).	Dates of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.
			£ s.	£ s.		£ s. d.
1. Armagh	E. Bright	1 April, 1871	75. 0	75 0	Furnished apartments, vegetables, fuel, light, washing.	51 0 0
2. Ballinasloe	Rose O'Callaghan	12 Mar. 1860	80 0	100 0	Apartments, fuel, light, vegetables, washing.	00 0
3. Belfast	Mary F. Stewart	5 July, 1835	50 0	100 0	Furnished apartments, rations, washing, fuel, and light.	80 0 0
4. Carlow	Mary Ellison	2 Oct., 1871	100 0	100 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, milk, vegetables, and washing.	65 0
5. Castlebar	Elizabeth Chance	1866	105 0	105 0	Apartments, fuel, light, rations, vegetables, washing, bread, and milk.	50 0 0
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	Caroline M. Egan (*Auxiliary Asylum*)	26 Oct., 1865	60 0	70 0	Furnished residence, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, rations, servant.	80 0 0
	F. C. Bell (*Parent*)	4 Feb., 1859	70 0	70 0	Ditto,	80 0 0
7. Cork	Frances Phipps	29 Oct., 1866	75 0	75 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	40 0 0
8. Downpatrick	Sarah M. Taylor	19 July, 1889	40 0	60 0	Apartments, fuel, light, rations.	60 0 0
9. Ennis	Anna Delahunty	13 Nov., 1869	80 0	80 0	Same as R.M.S.	50 0 0
10. Enniscorthy	Anne J. H. Allen	23 Dec., 1869	100 0	100 0	Same as R.M.S.	50 0 0
11. Kilkenny	Joanna Ryan	23 Feb., 1852	75 0	105 0	Apartments (partially furnished), fuel, light, washing, and vegetables.	46 10 10
12. Killarney	M. A. Falvey	23 Feb., 1852	75 0	90 0	Fuel, light, bread, milk, washing.	39 7 7
13. Letterkenny	Eliza Malseed	7 April, 1866	105 0	105 0	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, milk, vegetables.	50 0 0
14. Limerick	Maria Raleigh	30 June, 1857	70 0	100 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing, and servant.	98 0 0
15. Londonderry	Eliza Grant	Feb., 1857	70 0	70 0	Furnished room, fuel, light, vegetables, washing, and servant.	50 0 0
16. Maryborough	Jane J. Farrell	20 Aug., 1857	85 0	85 0	—	—
17. Monaghan	Emma Hudson	19 Mar., 1869	100 0	100 0	Apartments, bread, milk, vegetables, light, washing, and use of hall-maid.	80 0 0
18. Mullingar	Catherine Costello	14 Feb., 1857	75 0	75 0	Bread, butter, milk, tea, sugar, vegetables, fuel, light, washing.	70 0 0
19. Omagh	Hannah Hudson	24 Mar., 1852	75 0	75 0	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	75 0 0
20. Richmond	M.M'Grane (*Matron*)	Oct., 1857	80 0	115 0	Furnished apartments, rations, vegetables, fuel, light, washing, and attendance.	114 19 5
	E. Blundell (*Assist. Matron*).	Nov., 1854	40 0	50 0	Ditto	91 5 5
	F. Shannon (*Dep. Assist. Matron*).	March, 1855	24 0	33 8	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, rations, and attendance.	74 10 5
21. Sligo	Margaret Benson	19 May, 1852	75 0	75 0	Board, fuel, light, and washing.	80 0 0
22. Waterford	H. Briscoe	24 Nov., 1870	80 0	80 0	Same as R.M.S.	67 14 8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Allowances corrected to 1st July, 1872, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued.*

Schoolmasters, Schoolmistresses, and their Assistants.	Dates of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
		£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	1. Armagh.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	2. Ballinasloe.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	3. Belfast.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	4. Carlow.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	5. Castlebar.
(None).	—	.	—	—		6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	7. Cork.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	8. Downpatrick.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	9. Ennis.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	12. Killarney.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	13. Letterkenny.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	14. Limerick.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	15. Londonderry.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	16. Maryborough.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	17. Monaghan.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	18. Mullingar.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	19. Omagh.
J. Morran (*Schoolmaster*)	Sept., 1861	36	50 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, rations, and attendance.	59 9 5	20. Richmond.
G. Lennon (*Assistant do.*)	Oct., 1862	30	45 0 0	Ditto	59 9 5	
J. Fox (*2nd Assistant do.*)	Dec., 1868	30	30 0 0	Ditto	54 17 11	
M. Martin (*Schoolmistress*)	July, 1855	30	42 10 0	Ditto	61 6 5	
A. Beckett (*Assistant do.*)	Feb., 1862	10	30 10 0	Ditto	61 6 5	
A. Scarf (*2nd Assistant do.*)	15 July, 1869	20	20 0 0	Ditto	55 17 11	
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	21. Sligo.
(None	—	.	—	—	—	22. Waterford.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	Armagh:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Gardener,	21 0 0	22 12 0	Residence, fuel, light, clothing, rations, and washing.
1	Wardsman,	16 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
4	Male Attendants,	13 10 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	10 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Wardman,	12 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Fireman,	32 10 0	—	Non-resident; none.
1	Nurse,	13 0 0	20 10 0	Residence, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
4	Nurses,	10 10 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
2	Assistant Nurses,	7 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	6 6 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11 10 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	13 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
	Ballinasloe:			
1	Land Steward,	26 0 0	24 0 0	House, rations, fuel, and light.
1	Infirmary Attendant,	20 0 0	15 0 0	Residence, rations, and clothes.
1	Male Attendant,	16 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	14 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
2	Gate Porters,	14 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	General Workman,	15 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	18 0 0	15 0 0	Non-resident; rations.
1	Tailor,	15 0 0	15 0 0	Residence; rations.
1	Engineman and Stoker,	30 8 4	20 0 0	Rations and clothes.
		—	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid and Matron's Servant,	8 15 0	15 0 0	Residence; rations.
1	Head Nurse,	17 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Head Laundress,	13 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	9 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Female Infirmary Attendant,	11 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
3	Female Attendants,	9 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	6 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Scullery Maid,	7 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
	Belfast:			
1	Head Male Attendant,	32 0 0	27 19 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
2	Male Attendants,	24 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	20 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	18 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
1	Head Female Attendant,	24 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	18 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Cook (General),	16 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Assistant),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Assistant),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £ s. d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £ s. d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Belfast—*con.*			
1	Hospital Nurse (male side),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Ditto (female side),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
9	Female Attendants,	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
6	Ditto,	10 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	15 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
	Carlow:			
1	Gardener and Steward,	26 0 0	25 7 1	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, rations, and vegetables, and gets half a lb. of meat per diem more than the others.
4	Warders,	16 16 0	20 17 1	
4	Deputy Warders,	14 8 0	20 17 1	
1	Porter,	16 16 0	20 17 1	
1	Gatekeeper,	12 10 0	20 17 1	
1	Cook,	11 0 0	16 0 0	
1	Kitchen-maid,	7 0 0	15 10 0	
1	Laundress,	10 0 0	16 0 0	
1	Assistant Laundress,	8 0 0	15 10 0	
4	Nurses,	10 10 0	15 0 0	
6	Deputy Nurses,	7 0 0	15 10 0	
1	Board-room Maid,	8 0 0	15 10 0	
1	Boiler Attendant,	16 16 0	20 17 1	
	Castlebar:			
1	Head Keeper and Band Instructor,	29 16 0	24 0 0	Rations, washing, clothes, and boots.
2	Keepers,	19 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	16 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
5	Warders,	13 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	28 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gardener and Steward,	20 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	23 9 6	9 15 0	Non-resident; rations.
1	Tailor,	23 9 6	9 15 0	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	14 8 0	15 0 0	Residence, rations, washing, clothes.
3	Nurses,	10 6 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Nurses,	8 10 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	10 6 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	13 16 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Laundress,	8 10 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	13 16 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Cook,	8 10 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,*	—	15 0 0	Rations, fuel, clothing, and washing.
1	Hall Porter,	16 16 0	24 0 0	Rations, washing, clothes, and boots.
	Clonmel (Amalgamated Staff):†			
1	Gardener,	36 0 0	20 0 0	Food and Washing.
1	Ditto,	31 10 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Engineman,	26 0 0	4 4 0	Suit of clothes.
1	Tailor,	28 0 0	20 0 0	Food and washing.
5	Keepers,	21 0 0	24 4 0	Food, washing, lodging, and clothes.

* No wages, being Head Keeper's wife.

† As per Order in Council of 8th April, 1871.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Clonmel—*con.*							
1	Keeper,	19	10	0	24	4	0	Food, washing, lodging, and clothes.
4	Ditto,	18	0	0	24	4	0	Ditto
2	Lodgemen,	18	0	0	45	0	0	Food for each lodgeman and his wife, furnished lodge, suit of clothes, fuel, light, washing, vegetables.
2	Warders,	13	4	0	22	2	0	Fuel, light, washing, lodging.
8	Ditto,	12	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
2	Hall Porters,	12	0	0	24	4	0	Ditto.
2	Nurses,	15	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	12	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
2	Cooks,	12	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
2	Laundresses,	12	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
2	Hall-maids,	10	0	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Laundresses,	7	10	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	7	10	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
9	Deputy Nurses,	7	10	0	22	2	0	Ditto.
	Cork:							
4	Head Attendants,	20	0	0	23	10	0	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Attendant, and Shoemaker,	21	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Carpenter,	20	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Tailor,	21	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Painter,	19	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
3	Attendants,	16	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	15	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	14	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
9	Ditto,	13	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	12	10	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	26	0	0	25	0	0	Rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Watchman,	27	8	0	—			No allowances.
1	Fireman,	26	0	0	23	10	0	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
3	Assistant-Attendants,	8	10	0	23	10	0	
2	Assistant Attendants,	26	0	0	19	0	0	
1	Cook,	17	10	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	6	0	0	19	0	0	Ditto.
1	Barber,	19	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
1	Messenger,	7	0	0	19	0	0	Ditto.
1	Sweeper,	8	8	0	19	0	0	Ditto.
1	Whitewasher,	7	0	0	19	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Attendant (Female),	12	16	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	14	16	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	10	16	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Infirmary),	18	8	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
2	Assistant Females Attendants,	10	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	8	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	7	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
16	Ditto,	6	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Board-room Servant,	7	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress (Head),	18	3	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	11	4	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	10	4	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	7	4	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Cook,	7	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Searcher (Female),	26	0	0	—			
1	Bandmaster,	20	0	0	23	10	0	Ditto.
80								

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.			Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.			Nature of Allowances.
	Downpatrick:	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	Land Steward and Gardener,	30	0	0	30	0	0	Furnished apartment, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Head Attendant,	30	0	0	30	0	0	Furnished apartment, fuel, light, washing, rations, and clothing.
5	Attendants (1st Class),	22	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
5	Ditto (2nd Class),	18	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
9	Ditto (3rd Class),	15	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	26	0	0	30	0	0	Fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, and furnished apartments.
1	Post and Message boy,	5	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Tailor,	22	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Carpenter,	22	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Painter,	22	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Female Attendant,	25	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Night Attendant,	15	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Attendant,	15	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	16	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	General Attendant,	14	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
8	Attendants,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
9	Ditto,	8	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
	Ennis:							
1	Gatekeeper,	32	0	0	20	0	0	Gate-house, Fuel, light, and clothes.
1	Night Watchman,	12	0	0	29	13	0	Fuel, light, apartments, rations, and washing.
1	Steward and Gardener,	20	0	0	26	19	0	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	30	0	0	26	19	0	Ditto.
3	Male Attendants (1st Class),	16	0	0	29	13	0	Rations, residence, washing, fuel, light, and clothes.
2	Ditto, (2nd Class),	14	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Shoemaker,	18	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Painter,	16	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Carpenter,	22	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
4	Male Attendants (3rd Class),	12	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
1	Male Attendant and Tailor,	16	0	0	29	13	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	10	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	10	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
3	Female Attendants (1st Class),	10	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto (2nd Class),	8	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto (3rd Class),	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Store Maid,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Laundry Maid,	6	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.
1	Refectory Maid,	8	0	0	27	10	0	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Enniscorthy:							
1	Engineer,	26	0	0	20	0	0	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Gardener,	25	0	0	20	0	0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	16	0	0	24	0	0	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, rations, and clothes.
1	Hall Porter,	16	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	16	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	16	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Male Attendant,	16	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	14	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,*	24	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	10	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	8	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	10	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
1	Attendant,	12	0	0	19	5	0	Ditto.
	Kilkenny:							
1	Gatekeeper,	20	0	0	11	0	0	£1 premium, clothes, fuel, and light.
1	Wardsman,	12	0	0	18	0	0	£1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Hall Porter,	14	0	0	19	0	0	£2 do. do.
1	Nightman,	12	0	0	17	0	0	Clothes and rations.
1	1st Class Male Attendant,	14	0	0	21	0	0	£4 premium, clothes, and rations.
2	Ditto,	24	0	0	36	0	0	£2 do. do.
1	2nd Class Ditto, and Gardener,	16	0	0	21	0	0	£4 do. do.
1	Ditto,	11	0	0	18	0	0	£1 do. do.
2	Ditto,	20	0	0	36	0	0	£2 do. do.
1	Ditto,	13	13	9	13	0	0	Rations.
3	Ditto,	27	7	6	39	0	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	10	0	0	16	0	0	£1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Laundress,	9	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	7	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Wards Maid,	8	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	7	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	1st Class Nurse,	10	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	9	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
2	2nd Class Nurses,	15	0	0	32	0	0	£2 do. do.
1	Ditto,	10	0	0	13	0	0	Rations.
	Killarney:							
1	Head Attendant,	50	0	0	28	8	0	One suit of livery annually, rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Attendant,	20	0	0	26	10	8	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	18	0	0	26	10	8	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	12	0	0	26	10	8	Ditto.
1	Chief Nurse,	17	0	0	22	4	5	Rations, fuel, light, & washing.
2	1st Class Nurses,	12	0	0	23	16	3	Suit of clothes, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
5	2nd Class Nurses,	8	0	0	23	16	3	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	6	0	0	23	16	3	Ditto.
1	Ploughman,	22	2	0	3	13	8	Rations.
1	Gardener,	40	0	0	—			None.

* £24, rising to £30.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	Killarney—*con.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Gate Keeper,	10 0 0	26 10 8	Suit of livery, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Hall Porter,	29 14 0	11 7 4	One suit of livery annually, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Engine Keeper,	31 4 0	—	None.
1	Stoker,	31 0 0	—	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	31 10 0	—	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	31 10 0	—	Ditto.
1	Carpenter,	46 19 0	—	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	23 16 3	One suit of clothes annually, rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Laundress,	7 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	6 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
1	Housemaid,	6 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
	Letterkenny:			
1	Head Attendant,	25 0 0	25 3 6	Residence, clothing, rations, and washing.
5	1st Class Male Attendants,	20 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Shoemaker),	18 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Tailor),	18 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Male Attendant,	20 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Night ditto,	18 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto,	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	34 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	18 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	22 0 0	21 3 6	Fuel, light, vegetables, and clothing.
1	Carpenter,	52 0 0	—	None.
1	Painter and Glazier,	52 0 0	—	Ditto.
1	Land Steward,	30 0 0	10 0 0	House, fuel, light, and vegetables.
1	Laundress,	15 0 0	21 0 6	Residence, clothing, rations, and washing.
1	Cook,	14 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	1st Class Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	1st Class do.,	11 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
3	1st Class do.,	10 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	2nd Class Nurses,	9 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	2nd Class do.,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	Assistant-Laundresses,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
	Limerick:			
1	Land Steward and Gardener,	40 0 0	18 15 6	House, vegetables, 7 lbs. potatoes daily, fuel and light, washing, and bedding.
11	Male Attendants,	16 16 0	26 15 6	Rations, clothes, apartments, fuel and light, and washing.
1	House Carpenter,	26 16 0	28 9 6	House, fuel and light, rations, bedding, and washing.
1	Gate Porter at front entrance	35 0 0	18 5 6	House, fuel and light, washing, clothes, and bedding.
1	Gate Porter at back entrance,	28 0 0	20 5 6	House, fuel and light, vegetables, clothes, and bedding.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
	Limerick—*con.*			
1	Stoker,	20 16 0	28 9 6	House, rations, fuel and light, and washing.
1	Hall Porter,	16 16 0	21 15 6	Apartments, rations, and clothes.
6	Head Female Attendants,	8 8 0	23 10 0	Rations, apartments, fuel and light, washing, and 1 dress.
7	Assistant Female Attendants,	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
2	Head Wardswomen in male division.	8 8 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
6	Assistant Wardsmaids in male division.	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Head Laundress,	10 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
2	Assistant Laundresses,	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Matron's Servant,	6 6 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
	Londonderry:			
1	Gatekeeper,	19 10 0	30 0 0	Furnished house, clothes, rations, fuel, and light.
1	Gardener,	17 2 0	21 2 10	Rations, clothes, and residence.
1	Hall Porter,	19 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Weaver,	19 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	19 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
4	Keepers,	19 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Farm Manager,	19 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
5	Nurses,	12 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	12 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	12 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
2	Assistant Laundresses,	9 0 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Office Maid,	9 0 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
8	Assistant Nurses,	9 0 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Farm Gatekeeper,	4 0 0	4 0 0	Ditto.
	Maryborough:			
1	Gardener,	35 0 0	7 7 0	Dinner 6 days.
1	Hall Porter,	14 1 0	20 0 0	Allowances.
1	Hospital Warder,	15 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	14 1 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	13 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	10 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Land Keeper,	10 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	15 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	18 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	9 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	8 8 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	12 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
6	Deputy Nurses,	6 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse, Refractory-room,	7 10 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
2	Laundry Maids,	6 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	8 8 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 6 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	House Servant,	7 4 0	16 0 0	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Monaghan:							
1	Engineer,	50	0	0	30	0	0	Gate-house, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
1	Land Steward,	40	0	0	30	0	0	Residence, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
4	1st Class Male Attendants,	16	0	0	30	0	0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing, and uniform.
3	2nd Class ditto,	15	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
4	3rd Class ditto,	14	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Night Male Attendant,	16	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14	0	0	30	0	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
3	1st Class Nurses,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
2	2nd Class ditto,	10	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
6	3rd Class ditto,	8	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	12	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundry Maid,	6	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	10	0	0	13	10	0	Gate-house, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
	Mullingar:							
1	Gatekeeper,	42	0	0	6	0	0	Weekly; 7 lbs. bread, 1 cwt. coal, and ½ lb. w. candles.
1	Head Keeper,	30	0	0	26	9	7	Rations and clothing.
1	Keeper and Shoemaker,	35	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	20	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	17	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
7	Ditto, each,	14	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Engineman,	40	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Porter,	16	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Messenger,	10	0	0	26	9	7	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	30	0	0	17	18	9	Rations.
4	Nurses, each,	15	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	14	0	0	17	18	9	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	13	0	0	17	10	9	Ditto.
2	Nurses, each,	11	0	0	17	18	9	Ditto.
4	Ditto, each,	10	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	12	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
1	Cook,	17	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	10	0	0	17	18	9	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	15	0	0	17	16	9	Ditto.
	Omagh:							
1	Land Steward,	40	0	0	43	5	3	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Gatekeeper,	18	5	0	43	5	6	Ditto.
1	General Artisan,	45	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	30	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
1	Bandmaster,	27	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
6	Male Attendants,	20	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	18	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
1	Male Assistant,	16	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	18	0	0	40	5	6	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Omagh—*con.*							
1	Head Nurse,	16	0	0	37	11	2	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
5	Nurses,	12	0	0	37	11	2	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	10	0	0	37	11	2	Ditto.
1	Cook,	14	0	0	37	11	2	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	15	0	0	37	11	2	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8	0	0	35	7	2	Ditto.
6	Assistants,	8	0	0	36	7	2	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	7	0	0	35	7	2	Ditto.
	Richmond:							
1	Head Male Attendant,	30	0	0	45	9	0	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
9	First Class Male Attendants,	20	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
15	Second Class ditto,	18	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
2	Third Class ditto,	15	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	18	18	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	15	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	18	18	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Assistant in Kitchen,	18	14	7	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	36	0	0	37	19	2	Rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence,
1	Messenger,	16	0	0	43	19	2	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Tailor,	30	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	30	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Plumber,	41	0	0	37	19	2	Rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Engineman,	40	0	0	37	19	2	Ditto.
1	Bandmaster,	26	0	0	—			None.
11	First Class Female Attendants,	13	0	0	40	2	6	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing and residence.
23	Second Class ditto,	11	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
3	Third Class ditto,	9	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
1	Cook,	28	8	0	35	14	6	Residence, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Ditto,	12	0	0	40	2	6	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing and residence.
1	Laundress,	21	8	0	36	14	6	Residence, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Laundry Maid,	10	0	0	40	2	6	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
2	Store Maids,	10	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	10	0	0	40	2	5	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	9	0	0	40	2	5	Ditto.
1	Refectory Maid,	9	0	0	40	2	5	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	10	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
	Sligo:							
1	Steward and Gardener,	40	0	0	30	0	0	Fuel, light, board, and washing.
1	Gate Porter,	31	4	0	15	0	0	House clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Hall Porter and Painter,	25	0	0	25	0	0	Board, clothing, washing, fuel, and light.
1	Attendant and Shoemaker,	20	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.
2	Male Attendants,	18	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	17	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	15	0	0	25	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	10	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, corrected to 1st July, 1872—*continued.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head per annum.			Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.			Nature of Allowances.
	Sligo—*con.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	Cook,	12	0	0	24	0	0	Board, clothing, washing, fuel, and light.
1	Laundress,	12	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Attendant,	13	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	9	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Deputy Attendant,	9	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	7	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	6	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Scullery Maid,	6	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
	Waterford:							
1	Gardener and Evening Schoolmaster,	35	0	0	—			Residence, clothing, rations, washing, fuel, and light.
1	Head Attendant,	25	0	0	—			Ditto.
2	Attendants,	18	0	0	—			Ditto.
1	Ditto,	13	10	0	—			Ditto.
2	Ditto,	12	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	15	0	0	—			Ditto.
1	Watchman,	15	0	0	—			Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14	0	0	—			Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	10	10	0	—			Ditto.
1	Nurse,	9	0	0	—			Ditto.
2	Ditto,	8	8	0	—			Ditto.
5	Assistant Nurses,	6	6	0	—			Ditto.
5	Ditto,	5	5	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	8	8	0	—			Ditto.
2	Assistant Laundresses,	6	6	0	—			Ditto.
1	Cook,	8	8	0	—			Ditto.
1	Night Watch,	7	7	0	—			Ditto.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 23.—Table showing Superannuation Allowances at present enjoyed by Officers and Servants of District Lunatic Asylums, in pursuance of the provisions of the Act 19 & 20 Vic., c. 99, and subsequent Acts.

Asylums. — Names of Persons Superannuated.	Nature of Offices held by them.	Salary. £	s.	d.	Estimated Value of Emoluments. £	s.	d.	Age on Retirement. Years.	Period of Service. Years.	Amount of Superannuation granted. £	s.	d.	Date of Retirement.
Armagh:													
Susan Smith	Matron	75	0	0	93	14	10	Not given.	10	28	2	5	June 14, 1869.
Ballinasloe:													
J. B. M'Kiernan	Manager	260	0	0	120	0	0	56	35	240	0	0	July 22, 1659.
M. A. Callan	Matron	70	0	0	70	0	0	41	18	58	8	6	May 12, 1660.
John Hegarty	Attendant	14	0	0	16	0	0	49	24	12	10	0	Jan. 6, 1859.
Bridget Meala	Nurse	8	0	0	16	8	4	58	22½	7	6	1	Sept. 1, 1857.
Cath. Brennan	Ditto	11	15	0	15	0	0	45	27	10	8	0	Oct. 15, 1661.
Rose Carroll	Ditto	7	15	0	15	0	0	85	32½	12	2	8	April 16, 1867.
John E. Poyntz	Apothecary	50	0	0		—		67	16	13	8	8	June 11, 1869.
Belfast:													
Sarah Dunlop	Attendant	12	0	0	26	5	0	70	31	18	4	3	Feb. 9, 1870.
John Mayne,	Head Attendant,	82	0	0	27	19	0	88	27	27	0	0	May, 1871.
Carlow:													
John Kelly	Land Steward	14	12	0	21	17	0	52	25	15	3	9	April 1, 1670.
James Wall,	Warder,	12	12	0	20	17	1	78	32	17	16	10	June 1, 1671.
Ellen Dwyer,	Nurse,	8	8	0	15	0	0	72	38	14	0	9	May, ——
Clonmel:													
Margaret Ryan	—		—			—		–	–	8	8	0	– 1856.
Arthur Campbell	Gate Porter	12	0	0	18	18	0	60	17	10	0	0	Nov. 1656.
Mary Doyle	Nurse	12	0	0	18	18	0	60	22	9	3	0	Aug. 1862.
James Boland	Keeper	18	0	0	30	0	0	80	20	18	0	0	Aug. 1864.
John Hawks	Tailor	24	0	0	20	0	0	60	25	18	0	8	Sept. 1868.
Catherine Butler	Nurse	15	0	0	37	0	0	–	21	12	19	0	Nov. 1869.
Dr. Jas. Flynn	Res. Med. Suprnt.	350	0	0	100	0	0	–	29	217	10	0	Aug. 1870.
M. Walsh,	Nightman,	21	0	0	8	13	3	–	14	8	9	1	March 31, 1871.
E. O'Neill,	Clerk and Keeper,	84	0	0		—		–	30	42	0	0	Dec. 4, 1871.
Cork:													
Ellen Shea	Assistant Attendant.	6	0	0	18	12	4	70	11	8	3	1	Sept. 1, 1863.
Margaret Donnally	Ditto	18	12	0	20	1	8	60	14	5	0	0	June 11, 1668.
John P. Duggan	Store Keeper	40	0	0	67	3	0	80	14	25	0	8	Jan. 1, 1869.
Kilkenny:													
Anne Butler	Laundress	9	0	0	18	0	0	84	12	5	0	0	Sept. 20, 1864.
Limerick:													
John B. Bouchier	Apothecary	50	0	0		—		48	28	20	0	0	Oct. 5, 1869.
Thomas Duggan	Carpenter	26	18	0	26	4	0	80	18	12	7	6	Jan. 7, 1867.
Catherine Mullins	Attendant	8	8	0	24	0	0	66	42	18	18	0	March 16, 1869.
Bridget M'Mahon	Ditto	8	8	0	24	0	0	62	33	14	17	0	Ditto.
Ellen Lyons	Asst. Wards' Maid	6	6	0	20	0	0	58	18	7	18	0	Ditto.
John Fitzgerald,	Male Attendant,	10	16	0	28	7	8	–	22	15	18	8	Oct. 1, 1871.
Londonderry:													
Thomas M'Court	Gardener	18	6	0	21	2	10	70	31	26	3	2	March, 1863.
Alex. M'Kinlay	Weaver	14	14	0	21	2	10	64	11	8	12	0	March 61, 1868.
Andrew Long	Farm Manager	15	15	0	21	2	10	64	35	21	10	5	March 17, 1889.
Maryborough:													
Eliza Abbott	Matron	85	0	0	43	12	0	Unknown	25	50	0	0	Aug. 20, 1857.
Susan Lewis	Gate Keeper	10	0	0	10	0	0	56½	17	8	8	8	Sept. 1, 1856.
Fredk. Galbraith	Hall Porter	14	1	0	18	13	0	52	17	9	5	4	Dec. 1, 1865.
Joseph Bergin	Attendant	14	1	0	18	13	0	01	17	9	5	4	Feb. 11, 1870.
Omagh:													
Hannah Doogan	Nurse	12	0	0	15	18	8	39	15	6	19	8	Feb. 11, 1669.
James Breen	Attendant	16	0	0	17	10	9	36	13	7	5	4	May 13, 1669

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 23.—Table showing Superannuation Allowances, &c.—*con.*

Asylums. — Names of Persons Superannuated.	Nature of Offices held by them.	Salary.			Estimated Value of Emoluments.			Age on Retirement.	Period of Service.	Amount of Superannuation granted.			Date of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Years.	Years.	£	s.	d.	
Richmond:													
Bridget Briscoe	Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	–	22	12	0	0	Nov. 4, 1857.
Bridget Tighe	Housemaid	6	0	0	28	0	0	52	28	11	6	8	Nov. 6, 1857.
Cath. Timmons	Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	–	28	21	0	0	Dec. 10, 1857.
John Reilly	Gate Porter	16	14	7	33	5	5	60	25	20	6	8	Dec. 12, 1857.
Mary Hoey	Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	60	38	27	0	0	April 26, 1858.
John Mollan, esq.	Physician	168	9	4		—		–	22	56	3	0	April 28, 1858.
Ellen Reilly	Deputy Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	–	31	22	13	4	July 27, 1858.
Mary Lynch	Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	–	35	27	0	0	Feb. 14, 1859.
Pakenham Beatty	Apothecary	100	0	0	85	12	8	70	47	170	3	1	Nov. 7, 1860.
Catherine Doyle	Deputy Nurse	8	0	0	28	0	0	34	11	8	10	0	May 25, 1861.
Mary Short	Ditto	0	0	0	28	0	0	85	10	8	10	0	Sept. 3, 1861.
Jane Carr	Nurse	6	0	0	28	0	0	58	14	7	18	0	Sept. 10, 1861.
Eliza Williams	Ditto	8	0	0	28	0	0	42	24	15	2	4	Feb. 8, 1862.
Eliza Norton	Infirmary Matron	30	0	0	81	11	9	53	12	22	6	4	Aug. 1, 1864.
Catherine Byrne	Deputy Nurse	8	0	0	34	6	8	48	10	7	1	0	April 1, 1865.
Peter Nolan	Attendant	16	12	9	38	0	9	65	10	9	2	1	April 24, 1865.
Eliza Cahill	Nurse	10	7	9	34	0	3	40	20	15	1	4	March 9, 1866.
Edward Melia	Attendant	18	0	0	38	0	9	39	11	10	5	5	"
C. Buggy	Nurse	12	0	0	40	2	8	–	11	9	11	0	May 8, 1867.
J. Kelly	Attendant	18	0	0	43	19	2	39	13	13	8	5	Aug. 24, 1867.
T. Rynhart	Ditto	16	14	7	43	19	2	–	13	13	2	11	Jan. 9, 1868.
James Patterson	Ditto	19	6	8	43	19	2	65	24	25	8	4	Aug. 30, 1870.
Catherine Flynn	Deputy Nurse	9	0	0	40	2	6	65	16	13	2	0	March 11, 1871.
James Kinsella	Attendant	17	11	6	43	19	2	85	15	16	8	2	May 9, 1871.
Catherine Copely	Nurse	11	0	0	40	2	6	65	11	0	7	5	July 14, 1871.
Eliza Barker	Ditto	11	0	0	40	2	8	65	19	16	3	9	Oct. 9, 1871.
Sligo:													
Anne Earls	Female Attendant	10	0	0	24	0	0	88	14¼	7	18	8	July 1, 1869.
Waterford:													
Captain J. Dobbs	Manager	200	0	0	114	8	6	74	22	115	5	9	Oct. 1, 1868.
Michael Chambers	Attendant	15	0	0	18	18	5	70	18	10	8	6	April 1, 1866.
Patrick Walsh	Attendant and Shoemaker.	16	0	0	18	18	5	45	12	6	9	8	April 1, 1805.
Catherine Dunn	Nurse	8	8	0	17	8	5	48	26	11	8	9	Sept. 13, 1866.
Mary Smyth	Laundress	8	8	0	17	8	5	64	13	5	7	4	June 14, 1867.

No. 24.—Table showing the Superannuation Allowances that have lapsed during the Year 1871.

Asylums.	Name of Person Superannuated.	Date of Superannuation.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Death.
			£	s.	d.	
Clonmel,	Mary Gaile,	Sept., 1854,	6	6	0	Dec. 19, 1871.
Cork,	Surgeon S. Hobart,	Nov. 13, 1869,	100	0	0	July 31, 1871.
Maryborough,	Thomas Pilsworth,	Oct. 24, 1868,	17	10	0	July 30, 1871.
Richmond,	Catherine Wrigley,	Nov. 6, 1857,	86	6	8	March 2, 1871.
Waterford,	Richard Power,	July 7, 1870,	25	12	5	March 1, 1871.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 25.—Table showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and attendance of Governors thereat, during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Total Number of Governors at each Meeting.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.			
Armagh,	1	10	1	6	1	11	1	4	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	6	1	5	12	66	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Ballinasloe,	1	8	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	8	1	4	3	18	1	4	1	4	14	62	$4\frac{3}{7}$
Belfast,	1	8	1	6	1	11	1	5	1	8	1	4	1	5	1	8	1	3	1	5	1	8	1	10	12	81	$6\frac{7}{10}$
Carlow,	1	6	1	14	1	6	1	8	1	4	2	10	1	10	1	6	1	5	2	25	1	4	1	4	14	102	$7\frac{2}{7}$
Castlebar,	1	2	1	3	1	6	1	4	1	5	1	5	1	4	1	2	3	9	1	5	1	7	1	5	14	55	$3\frac{13}{14}$
Clonmel,	1	11	1	21	1	11	1	7	1	8	2	10	1	7	1	9	1	6	1	6	1	11	2	11	14	118	$8\frac{9}{14}$
Cork,	1	4	2	10	1	10	1	8	2	12	1	6	1	6	1	3	1	8	1	11	1	9	1	7	14	93	5
Down,	1	7	1	15	1	5	1	12	1	14	2	16	2	16	1	10	1	8	1	9	2	16	3	2	17	149	$8\frac{13}{17}$
Ennis,	1	5	1	3	1	4	1	4	2	10	1	6	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	8	1	9	1	4	13	62	$4\frac{2}{3}$
Enniscorthy,	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	6	1	4	1	5	12	45	$3\frac{9}{12}$
Kilkenny,	1	4	1	6	2	11	1	3	1	7	1	3	1	3	1	9	1	8	1	4	1	5	1	8	13	66	5
Killarney,	1	5	2	15	2	13	2	14	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	4	1	11	1	6	2	15	2	18	17	114	$6\frac{12}{17}$
Letterkenny,	1	9	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	7	1	8	1	7	1	6	1	12	1	9	1	10	1	9	12	92	$7\frac{2}{3}$
Limerick,	1	10	1	12	2	9	1	11	1	8	1	5	1	12	1	5	1	5	2	16	2	12	3	27	17	132	8
Londonderry,	1	13	1	9	2	18	1	9	1	11	1	6	3	25	1	14	2	11	1	4	1	11	1	8	16	139	$8\frac{1}{2}$
Maryborough,	1	2	1	4	1	5	1	6	1	5	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	7	2	13	1	9	13	68	5
Monaghan,	1	4	1	3	1	7	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	6	1	4	1	4	1	7	1	3	1	3	12	53	$4\frac{5}{6}$
Mullingar,	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	6	1	7	1	7	12	52	4
Omagh,	1	6	1	10	1	5	1	7	1	7	1	12	1	8	1	13	1	7	1	8	1	11	1	6	12	10	8
Richmond,	1	5	2	8	2	7	1	6	2	14	2	14	2	7	2	8	2	10	2	7	1	4	–	–	19	90	$4\frac{14}{19}$
Sligo,	1	6	1	6	1	3	13	9	1	6	1	5	1	7	1	4	1	5	1	4	1	7	1	5	12	67	5
Waterford,	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	6	2	13	1	5	1	5	1	6	1	4	1	3	2	12	1	6	14	78	$5\frac{1}{2}$

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Armagh.		
William Paton, Esq. J.P.	1841	–
Rev. Alexander Irwin	1850	7
Thomas Dobbin, Esq. J.P.	1851	–
Hugh Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	6
His Grace the Lord Primate	Nov. 29, 1862	4
Right Hon. Lord Lurgan, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum	July 4, 1864	2
Colonel Sir J. M. Stronge, Bart. M.P.	Dec. 15, 1864	1
John Hancock, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1865	5
Jos. Atkinson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1870	4
Denis C. Brady, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Maxwell Close, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
J. W. Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	11
Jas. Johnston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do	3
Joseph Kidd, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Robt. B. Templer, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
St. John Blacker, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Most Rev. Archbishop D. M'Gettigan	Nov. 29, 1870	4
Ballinasloe.		
The Right Hon. Earl of Clancarty, J.P.	Aug. 15, 1838	2
Lord Clonbrock, J.P.	do.	–
Walter Laurence, J.P.	do.	4
Lord Ashtown, J.P.	do.	–
Charles Filgate, J.P.	Sept. 13, 1844	1
Major Gascoyne, J.P.	do.	5
Andrew Brown, J.P.	do.	–
Charles Strickland, J.P.	do.	–
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.	July 15, 1855	12
Harry T. Potts, J.P.	do.	–
Viscount Dunlo, J.P.	Nov. 18, 1860	–
Andrew N. Comyn, J.P.	Mar. 20, 1861	2
John J. O'Shaughnessy, J.P.	January, 1862	11
Stephen J. Cowen, J.P.	Mar. 29, 1862	3
Rev. J. W. Whigham	June, 1862	11
Thomas R. Mahon, J.P.	June 28, 1864	1
Right Hon. Colonel Fitzstephen French, M.P. J.P.	Aug. 11, 1868	–
James Campbell, J.P.	do.	3
Peter Paul Daly, J.P.	July, 1868	2
John Eyre, J.P.	June 28, 1864	–
M. J. Cheevers, D.L. J.P.	April 16, 1870	5
Belfast.		
The Marquess of Donegal	March, 1829	–
The Mayor of Belfast	do.	1
The Ven. Archdn. Hincks, M.A.	do.	–
Robert J. Tennent, Esq. J.P. D.L.	January, 1836	–
The Very Rev. Dean Stannus	April, 1842	–
The Rev. J. S. B. Monsell, A.M.	July, 1842	–
John S. Crawford, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Nov. 1847	–
The Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore	April, 1850	–
Wm. Dunville, Esq. J.P.	May, 1851	–
The Rev. S. F. Miller, D.D.	Dec. 1851	–
Belfast—*continued*.		
Adam J. Macrory, Esq.	June, 1852	10
Earl Dufferin	Dec. 1855	–
Thomas M'Clure, Esq. M.P.	January, 1856	4
Lieut.-Colonel Forde, M.P.	March, 1862	–
Rt. Rev. P. Dorrian, D.D.	Sept. 1866	7
Sir E. C. W. M'Naghten, Bart. D.L.	October, 1866	–
Sir Edward Coey, J.P. D.L.	do.	4
John Young, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
H. H. M'Neile, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
J. B. Houston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3
Viscount Templetown	do.	–
Sir R. A. Shafto Adair, Bart.	do.	–
Captain Gray, J.P. D.L.	March, 1867	7
Sir Thomas Bateson, M.P.	do.	–
Dr. M'Gee, J.P.	April, 1867	6
David Taylor, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1868	7
Thomas Hamilton Jones, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
William Ewart, Esq. jun. J.P.	March, 1868	–
The Rev. James Morgan, D.D.	March, 1869	–
Professor Cuming, M.D.	do.	6
M. A. Dalway, Esq. M.P.	do.	–
Rev. John M'Naughtan	April, 1869	6
W. Coates, Esq. J.P.	January, 1870	1
Edward P. Cowan, Esq.	April, 1871	4
John Thomson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2
Carlow.		
Samuel Haughton	Dec. 1, 1831	3
Very Rev. J. Maher	Nov. 2, 1837	2
H. Rochfort, D.L.	May 5, 1843	7
R. C. Browne, D.L.	Feb. 16, 1847	10
Very Rev. J. J. Taylor, P.P.	Oct. 19, 1843	1
Hugh Blakeney, J.P.	do.	–
W. T. Burton, J.P.	Mar. 7, 1850	–
H. Bruen, Esq. M.P. D.L.	Dec. 21, 1853	4
Right Rev. Dr. Walshe	do.	1
P. J. Newton, D.L.	do.	1
Thomas Fitzgerald, J.P.	Jan. 29, 1856	–
Sir Thomas Butler, Bart.	May 6, 1865	2
Capt. D. W. P. Beresford, D.L.	do.	3
A. Kavanagh, M.P. D.L.	June 4, 1867	2
W. R. Bulwer, J.P.	do.	–
Sir Charles Burton, Bart.	July 4, 1867	7
J. Alexander, Esq.	do.	2
Sir J. R. Wolseley, Bart.	March 8, 1868	2
Robert Archbold, Esq.	do.	1
Very Rev. J. Kavanagh	Jan. 9, 1869	11
Right Hon. Lord O. Fitzgerald	Jan. 21, 1870	–
Right Hon. W. H. F. Cogan	do.	1
Capt. P. Butler, J.P.	do.	–
T. M. Carroll, J.P.	do.	7
J. Medlicott, J.P.	do.	2
R. Strange, J.P.	do.	3
James Cassidy, J.P.	do.	2
Patrick Sweetman, J.P.	do.	6
S. C. Trench, J.P.	do.	5
Thomas Kynsey, M.D.	do.	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Carlow—*continued.*		
Patrick Nolan	Jan. 21, 1870	6
Joseph Caulfield,	do.	8
Michael Walshe,	do.	4
Castlebar.		
Lord J. Browne, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 28, 1865	7
Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, J.P.	do.	7
Sir Arthur Gore, D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Valentine O'Connor Blake, D.L. J.P.	do.	9
John Nolan Ferrall, D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Lieut.-Col. George G. O. Higgins, D.L.	do.	–
Charles Strickland, J.P.	do.	–
John C. Walshe, J.P.	do.	1
Anthony Ormsby, J.P.	do.	2
Lord Oranmore, D.L.	June 14, 1885	–
Charles L. FitzGerald, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 15, 1866	8
Alex. C. Lambert, D.L.	Nov. 14, 1868	–
Sir George O'Donel, J.P.	Nov. 28, 1868	4
Luke A. Norman, J.P.	Feb. 18, 1869	7
Myles H. Jordan, J.P.	Nov. 4, 1870	10
Thos. A. M'Donnell, J.P.	do.	2
Thomas S. Lindsey, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 28, 1885,	–
Clonmel (Parent and Additional).		
John Bagwell, Esq. M.P. D.L.	July 21, 1834	6
George Ryan, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Rt. Hn. Lord Dunalley, D.L.	July 21, 1841	–
Chas. Bianconi, Esq. D.L.	June 28, 1841	5
Edward Phelan, Esq. M.D.	do.	–
James Scully, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Thomas Lalor, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 19, 1848	1
Joseph Kenny, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 10, 1856	8
Richd. U. Bailey, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	1
Capt. Bassett W. Holmes, J.P.	do.	1
Edmond J. Power Lalor, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Sir John C. Carden, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
Joshua Robert Minnett, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
James Lenigan, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Laurence Waldron, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 27, 1859	–
Capt. S. H. Goold Adams, J.P.	Oct. 27, 1864	7
Stephen Charles Moore, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 1, 1884	3
Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
John Riall, Esq.	do.	10
Samuel Perry, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 18, 1867	1
Chas. W. Wise, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Wm. Davis, Esq.	do.	14
John Bailey, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	1
Caleb Going, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Clonmel—*continued.*		
Lieut.-Colonel William Knox, J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	1
Edward Marous Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Anthy Parker, Esq.	do.	1
Rev. Richard Maunsell	do.	9
Rev. John Power, P.P.	do.	9
Rev. Thomas English, P.P.	do.	12
Rev. Henry Hazlett Beattie	do.	6
William Byrne, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1870	13
Cork.		
Earl of Bandon, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1845	–
Earl of Mountcashel, D.L.	do.	–
Earl of Bantry, D.L.	do.	–
Sir D. T. Norreys, Bart. D.L.	do.	2
Lord Visct. Doneraile, D.L.	do.	–
Capt. R. Tonson Rye, D.L.	do.	–
J. S. Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Delaney, D.D.	Mar. 13 1848	–
The Archdeacon of Cork, LL.D.	do.	1
Thomas Forsayeth, Esq.	do.	1
D. Leahy Arthur, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
D. W. J. Norreys, Esq. J.P	June 17, 1850	–
A. H. Smith Barry, D.L. M.P.	Feb. 18, 1858	–
M'Carthy Downing, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
N. D. Murphy, Esq., M.P.	do.	–
J. F. Maguire, Esq. M.P.	do.	2
Wm. Shaw, Esq. Q.C. M.P.	do.	–
Sir C. Colthurst, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Geo. Waters, Esq. Q.C. M.P.	do.	–
M. Guest, Esq. M.P.	do.	–
The Mayor, J.P.	do.	2
Captain Shuldham, J.P.	do.	1
Thomas Waters, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Nich. Dunscombe, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
William Lumsley Perrier, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Sir Thomas Tobin, D.L.	do.	4
S. T. W. French, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
R. W. Goold Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The O'Donovan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
B. S. Wood, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
R. D. Beamish, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
W. R. Meade, Esq. J.P	do.	–
Noble Johnson, Esq.	Sept. 22, 1859	3
The Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	July 29, 1862	–
J. H. Bainbridge, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 12, 1863	–
Thomas Lyons, Esq. J.P.	July 4, 1865	–
William Johnson, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 2, 1865	8
Geo. Chatterton, Esq. J.P.	June 8, 1867	–
Colonel A. J. Wood, D.L.	do.	6
Henry L. Young, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 20, 1868	9
Isaac Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
John W. Clery, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Robert Hall, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Maurice Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	5
Martin Hayes, Esq.	Sept. 20, 1869	–
F. R. Bailey, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 8, 1869	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Downpatrick.		
Marquess of Downshire	Dec. 3, 1868.	–
Earl Dufferin and Clandeboye	do.	–
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down	do.	–
The Right Rev. Patrick Dorrian, Roman Catholic Bishop	do.	–
Sir Thos. Bateson, Bt. M.P.	do.	–
Colonel Forde, D.L. M.P.	do.	8
Major Crawford, D.L.	do.	–
S. A. H. D. Crommelin, D.L.	do.	–
Robt. Heron, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	14
J. B. Houston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3
R. P. Maxwell, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3
Major Andrew Nugent, J.P. D.L.	do.	5
John J. Whyte, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
James Cleland, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
F. Filgate, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
R. F. Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
Wm. Keown, Esq. J.P. M.P.	do.	6
Samuel Murland, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Spencer Percival, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Wm. Johnston, Esq. M.P.	March 25, 1869	7
Thomas M'Clure, Esq. J.P. D.L. M.P.	do.	1
Colonel Craig, J.P.	do.	7
G. H. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Jas. S. Crawford, Esq. J.P.	do.	15
The Rev. John Orr	April 18, 1889	7
Major Madden Hall, J.P. D.L.	July 3, 1869	–
Thomas Gracey, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	11
A. J. R. Stewart, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John Martin, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Charles Russell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 18, 1870	4
William N. Wallace, Esq.	Nov. 3, 1870	14
Ennis.		
Right Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Lord Lieutenant, county Clare	Nov. 30, 1867	–
Lord Bishop of Killaloe	do.	–
Colonel Vandeleur, M.P.	do.	–
Sir Colman O'Loghlen, M.P.	do.	1
Capt. Wm. Stacpoole, M.P.	do.	–
Col. Francis Macnamara, D.L.	do.	–
Col. Wm. E. A. MacDonnell, V.L.	do.	3
Captain Charles G. O'Callaghan, D.L.	do.	–
John Singleton, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Thomas Crowe, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Richd. Stacpoole, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Wm. J. Skerrett, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
J. F. Vesey Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	4
James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Major Augustine Butler, D.L.	do.	2
Ennis—*continued.*		
Thomas Rice Henn, Esq. Q.C. D.L.	Nov. 30, 1867	–
Wainwright Crowe, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
R. W. C. Reeves, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
George Sampson, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
John Enright, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Major Charles F. Studdert, J.P.	do.	7
Capt. Geo. Studdert, J.P.	do.	3
Thomas Greene, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Francis Burton, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	–
Major Marcus Paterson, J.P.	do.	–
Right Hon. Lord Dunboyne, D.L.	Dec. 19, 1867	2
Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L.	March 9, 1888	2
William H. M'Grath, Esq.	Aug. 29, 1868	4
James Frost, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	–
Cornelius A. Keogh, Esq. J.P.	May 30, 1870	–
Enniscorthy.		
Right Hon. the Earl of Courtown, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	1
Rt. Hon. the Lord Carew, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum	do.	–
The Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	do.	–
Rt. Rev. Bishop Furlong, D.D.	do.	–
Lt.-Col. Harry Alcock, D.L.	do.	5
Chas. A. Walker, Esq. V.L.	do.	–
R. W. Hall-Dare, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Geo. Le Hunte, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John St. George Deane, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Strangman Davis Goff, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Fras. A. Leigh, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Stephen Ram, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Henry Lambert, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Walter M. W. Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Edward Tottenham Irvine, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Saml. T. Harman, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Captain H. Boyce, R.N. J.P.	do.	–
Sir James Power, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
Arthur Kavanagh, Esq. M.P.	do.	–
Geo. C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Henry Bruen, Esq. M.P.	do.	1
Thomas Braddell, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Charles Tottenham, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.	Dec. 20, 1867	–
Anthony Cliffe, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 18, 1868	–
Sir John Esmond, Bart. M.P.	do.	–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
ENNISCORTHY—*continued.*		
Right Hon. the Lord Templemore, D.L.	May 5, 1868	–
Nathaniel N. Cookman, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
Matthias A. Maher, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Solomon Richards, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 30, 1868	–
Captain L. Esmond White, J.P.	June 7, 1869	–
John Talbot Power, Esq. M.P.	Dec. 9, 1869	4
KILKENNY.		
Colonel the Right Hon. W. F. F. Tighe, P.C. Lord Lieutenant of the co.	April 26, 1852	2
George Bryan, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien, Lord Bishop of Ossory and Ferns	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, R. C. Lord Bishop	do.	–
Sir John Blunden, Bart. D.L.	do.	8
Sir John Power, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
John H. Jones, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Thomas Lalor, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
William Hanford Flood, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
Thomas Neville, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Edmond Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
P. Connellan, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 14, 1852	5
J. K. Aylward, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1852	–
Lord James Butler,	May 16, 1855	–
J. M. Tidmarsh, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 29, 1856	1
Lt.-Col. W. V. Stuart, D.L.	Jan. 26, 1858	–
John Walsh, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
John Power, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 13, 1861	9
Captain T. H. Ponsonby	May 29, 1861	2
The Right Hon. the Earl of Besborough	July 29, 1862	1
Major Sir Jas. Langrishe, Bart. D.L.	May 6, 1865	5
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 16, 1865	–
John Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde	Oct. 30, 1865	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	1
Colonel Fred. Bull, J.P.	do.	7
Lieut.-Col. H. St. George, D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	7
M. D. Keating, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	8
Alexander Colles, Esq. J.P.	May 30, 1870	10
W. Hayden, Esq. Mayor	–	5
The County High Sheriff	–	
The county and city Members of Parliament	–	
KILLARNEY.		
Right Hon. Viscount Castlerosse*	April 26, 1852	2
St. John Blacker, J.P. D.L.	do.	–
W. J. Crosbie, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
KILLARNEY—*continued.*		
Stephen Collis, Esq. J.P.	April 26, 1852	–
Daniel Cronin Coltsman, Esq. D.L.	do.	13
Thomas Gallwey, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
Wilson Gun, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
The Knight of Kerry, D.L.	do.	–
J. Leahy, Esq. J.P. Q.C.	do.	2
D. S. Lawler, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
R. Mahony, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
J. M'Carthy O'Leary, J.P.	do.	2
Thomas Sandes, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Moriarty, R. C. Bishop	Nov. 13, 1864	6
The O'Donoghue, M.P.	do.	6
H. E. Herbert, Esq. M.P.	Jan. 25, 1865	6
Right Hon. Lord Headley	Feb. 10, 1865	3
H. Herbert, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
R. H. Orpen, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Sir R. Blennerhassett, Bart. M.P.	Oct. 12, 1867	–
D. J. O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	11
H. Donovan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1870	1
M. J. O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 5, 1870	12
J. F. Godfrey, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 18, 1870	–
John Mahony, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	7
S. W. S Wright, esq. J.P.	–	12
Rev. R. Herbert,	–	12
LETTERKENNY.		
Sir James Stewart, Bart. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1866	11
John V. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Lord Edward Chichester	do.	–
Viscount Lifford, J.P. D.L.	do.	–
A. J. R. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	5
Thomas Batt, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
John G. Bowen, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Fras. Mansfield, Esq. D.L.	do.	12
Major Montgomery	do.	2
Thomas Conolly, Esq. M.P. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Wybrants Olphert, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
William Sinclair, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Thomas Brooke, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Rev. William Edwards	do.	–
Marquess Hamilton, M.P.	do.	–
Lord George Hill	do.	6
Lord F. Conyngham, J.P.	do.	1
Right Rev. Dr. M'Gettigan	do.	–
George Young, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
W. H. M. Style, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2
John R. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	7
J. Grove Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	6
Capt. Thomas Patterson, J.P. D.L.	Nov. 30, 1866	7
John Sproule, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
J. B. Marshall, Esq.	May 4, 1867	3
William Wray, Esq. J.P.	May 6, 1868	11
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq.	do.	–

* Is now the Right Hon. the Earl of Kenmare.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Letterkenny—*con.*		
Rev. R. M'Morris	June 7, 1869	9
Geo. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 15, 1870	1
Richard Doherty, Esq.	Nov. 8, 1870	2
William John Foster, Esq.	Feb. 16, 1871	–
James M'Sheffrey, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Charles F. Stewart, Esq	Nov. 20, 1871	–
Philip John Doyne, Esq.	do.	–
Limerick.		
Robt. MacDonnell, Mayor of Limerick	1871	10
The Rt. Rev. Dr. Greaves, Protestant Bishop of Limerick	–	–
The Very Rev. Dean Day, Protestant Dean	–	7
The Ven. Archdeacon Hare	–	5
Henry Maunsell, J.P.	1883	11
John W. Mahony, Esq. J.P. Mayor Elect	do.	6
Col. Right Hon. William Monsell, M.P. Postmaster-General	1847	–
Sir Vere De Vere, Bart.	do.	–
Sir Wm. Barrington, Bart.	do.	1
Richard Russell, Esq. J.P.*	do.	3
Colonel C. M. Vandeleur, M.P.	do.	–
Thomas Boyse, Esq.	1850	12
Michael R. Ryan, Esq J.P.	1860	8
William Spaight, J.P.	do.	2
Stephen E. de Vere, Esq. J.P.	1861	–
Captain M. Gavin, J.P.	do.	–
The Right Rev. Dr. Butler, R. C. Bishop	1862	5
John J. M'Sheehy, Esq. R.M.†	do.	–
Thaddeus M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.*	1865	7
Eugene O'Callaghan, Esq. J.P.	1866	7
Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina, D.L.	do.	1
Sir David Roche, Bart.	do.	–
George Fosbery, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Henry Lyons, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	1888	10
John C. Delmege, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
John M'Donnell	1870	6
The Very Rev. Dean O'Brien, P.P.	do.	1
Edward William O'Brien, Esq., D.L.	do.	8
William Spillane, Esq. J.P.	1871	9
Londonderry.		
Major Scott, D.L.‡	1829	–
J. B. Beresford, D.L.	1839	11
Rev. W. M'Clure	1845	7
Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart. M.P.	1847	5
Rev. B. B. Gough	1849	2
Right Rev. Dr. Kelly	1850	–
Sir F. W. Heygate, Bart. M.P.	1859	3
Londonderry—*con.*		
R. P. Dawson, Esq. M.P. C.L.	1659	–
The Dean of Derry	1860	4
The Archdeacon of Derry	1862	–
George Skipton, D.L.	1884	13
B. M'Corkell, J.P.	do.	6
Major Browne, D.L.	do.	–
R. L. Ogilby, D.L.	do.	–
W. M'Cormick, J.P.	1865	–
The Lord Bishop	1867	8
W. Green, J.P.	do.	3
R. H. Dolling, D.L.	do.	1
S. M. Alexander, D.L.	do.	5
J. T. Macky, J.P.	do.	13
R. L. Moore, J.P.	do.	5
C. T. M'Causland, D.L.	do.	–
J. J. Clark, D.L.	do.	2
W. F. Bigger, J.P.	1809	8
W. Tillie, J.P.	do.	12
Rev. Professor Smyth, D.D.	1871	7
The Mayor of Derry	1870	12
Sir Edward Reid, Knt.	1871	5
John Harkin, M.D. J.P.	do.	2
Charles O'Neill	do.	8
Maryborough.		
David Thompson, Esq. J.P.	April 26, 1856	–
George Garvey, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 10, 1857	3
Jas. F. Rolleston, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 26, 1862	3
Jos. F. Hutchinson, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
John Lloyd, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1866	–
Wm. H. Walsh, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Hon. Earl of Rosse, D.L.	Mar. 25, 1869	4
Marcus Goodhody, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1860	–
John V. Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 3, 1871	4
Capt. Ambrose C. W. Cox, J.P.	Oct. 9, 1871	–
Right Hon. Viscount de Vesci, D.L.	April 6, 1838	7
George Adair, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 2, 1885	–
R. M. Alloway, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
R. S. Hawkesworth, Esq. J.P.	April 12, 1846	8
Right Hon. Lord Castletown, L.L.	Feb. 9, 1850	–
Rev. Dr. Taylor	May 26, 1855	8
Michael Dunne, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 11, 1860	9
Edmund G. Dease, Esq. J.P. M.P.	Mar. 26, 1862	2
Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1863	8
William Phillips, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1864	3
Major-Gen. Right Hon. F. P. Dunne, D.L.	Jan. 4, 1867	–
Right Hon. Earl of Portarlington	Oct. 9, 1871	1
Robert G. Cosby, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Thomas Kemmis, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Monaghan.		
The Earl of Dartrey, L.K.P.	Sept. 29, 1868	1
The Marquess of Headfort, D.L.	do.	–
The Lord Farnham	do.	–

* Died within the year.

† John M'Sheehy appointed Resident Magistrate and removed.

‡ Died since 1871.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Monaghan—*continued.*		
The Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, D.L.	Sept. 29, 1868	–
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, L.	do.	–
Sir George Forster, Bart.	do.	–
Evelyn Philip Shirley, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Wm. Forster, Esq. D.L.	do.	4
Robert H. Dolling, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Edward William Lucas, Esq. V.L.	do.	4
Lt.-Col. Jesse Lloyd, J.P.	do.	4
R. C. Leslie French, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Robt. Burrowes, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
James Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
James A. Dease, Esq. V.L.	do.	–
John Madden, Esq.	do.	–
Edward Saunderson, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Andre Allen Murray Ker, Esq. D.L.	do.	8
Mervyn Pratt, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Capt. Thomas Coote, D.L.	do.	3
William Fras. De Vismes Kane, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Lieut.-Col. Clements, D.L.	do.	1
Theophilus Clements, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Richard Coote, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Benjamin Samuel Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Rt. Rev. James Donnelly, D.D. R. C. Bishop	March 25, 1869	4
The Right Rev. Nicholas Conaty, D.D. R.C. Bishop	do.	–
Plunket Kenny, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Hubert Kernan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Martin N. Wall, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Capt. John B. Lynch, J.P.	do.	1
Edwd. Maguire, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Saml. Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	4
Mullingar.		
Geo. A. Rochford-Boyd, D.L.	July 8, 1854	1
Sir B. Chapman, Bart. D.L.	do.	–
James A. Dease, D.L.	Aug. 9, 1871	1
R. Fetherston H., D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	2
Hon. Captain Greville, D.L. M.P.	Feb. 15, 1867	–
Right Hon. Lord Kilmaine, D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
Right Hon. Earl of Longford, K.C.B.	March 6, 1865	5
Sir Richd. Levinge, Bart. D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
John C. Lyons, D.L.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Nulty,	Feb. 15, 1867	3
Sir Percy Nugent, Bart. D.L.	July 8, 1854	1
Lieut.-Col. Nugent, D.L.	March 8, 1865	5
Major W. Nugent	–	–
George N. Purdon, J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
Robert Smyth, D.L.	June 24, 1857	7
Mullingar—*continued.*		
Captain R. Smyth, J.P.	Nov. 20, 1871	–
William B. Smythe, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	9
Thomas J. Smyth, J.P.	Nov. 19, 1860	3
Joseph Tuite, D.L.	March 6, 1865	3
Captain Tottenham	Nov. 20, 1871	1
Walter Pollard-Urquhart, Esq	do.	–
Right Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden	July 8, 1854	–
Right Hon. Lord Athlumney, D.L.	do.	–
Robert Fowler, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	–
J. A. Farrell, D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
Marquess of Headfort	Nov. 20, 1871	–
F. H. Langan, J.P.	do.	1
Right Hon. Lord Bishop of Meath	Feb. 15, 1867	–
Sir Henry Mededyth, Bart. D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
Edward M'Evoy, M.P.	do.	–
J. L. Naper, D.L.	do.	1
James Winter, J.P.	May 4, 1868	–
Willoughby Bond, D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
James W. Bond, D.L.	Sept. 16, 1865	1
George Evers, J.P.	July 8, 1854	–
Rev. Essex Edgeworth	do.	1
Rt. Hon. Earl of Granard	June 24, 1857	1
Right Hon. Lord Greville of Clonyn	July 8, 1854	2
Hon. L. King Harman, D.L.	do.	–
Major Dopping-Hempenstal, D.L.	June 2, 1868	1
Hon. Baron Hughes	July 8, 1854	–
Anthony Lefroy, D.L.	do.	–
Henry Masters, D.L.	do.	–
J. L. O'Farrell, D.L.	do.	–
John Shuldham, D.L.	do.	–
Right Rev. Dr. Conroy	Nov. 20, 1871	–
Omagh.		
Duke of Abercorn, K.G.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P.	do.	2
Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry, M.P.	do.	1
Col. the Hon. W. Stuart Knox, M.P.	do.	–
John F. Lowry, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Fras. J. Gervais, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
Lt.-Col. Francis Ellis, J.P.	do.	5
Sir Wm. Verner, Bart. M.P.	do.	–
Samuel Vesey, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
Robert Evans, Esq.	do.	–
Rev. H. Tottenham, A.M. J.P.	Oct. 14, 1852	–
T. R. Browne, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1852	1
W. L. Ogilby, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Earl of Belmore	Sept. 28, 1857	–
Wm. F. Black, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Sir J. M. Stewart, Bt. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1859	3
Major George P. M'Clintock, J.P.	April 24, 1862	1
Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.	Nov. 5, 1864	1
James Greer, jun. Esq.	do.	12
Commander C. Scott, R.N. J.P.	June 23, 1865	4

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Omagh—*continued.*		
Captain Thos. Auchinleck, J.P.	June 23, 1865	7
John S. Galbraith, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	3
Wm. Scott, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	–
James Crossle, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1867	–
Lieut.-Col. William F. L. Conyngham, D.L.	Feb. 14, 1868	–
A. O. S. M'Causland, Esq.	March 6, 1868	–
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	2
Geo. Hall Stack, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 15, 1868	7
Capt. Deane Mann, J.P.	do.	–
Hugh Quinn, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	3
Rev. Chas. M'Cawley, P.P.	do.	7
Rev. J. Gardner Robb	Jan. 21, 1870	2
Chas. M'Moran, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
A. C. Buchanan, esq. J.P.	do.	–
V. Montgomery, esq. J.P.	do.	1
The Earl of Erne, K.P.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
Captain M. Archdall, M.P.	do.	–
Rev. John Grey Porter, J.P.	do.	–
W. H. Archdall, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
H. M. Richardson, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Geo. F. Brooke, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
James Lendrum, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
John G. V. Porter, Esq.	do.	–
Robert Archdall, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Wm. Patterson, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
M. C. Maude, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	–
G. G. Brackenridge, Esq. J.P.	July 29, 1862	–
Edward Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1866	–
Major J. G. Irvine, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1868	–
John A. Pomeroy, Esq. J.P.	April 19, 1869	–
Members of Parliament and High Sheriffs for the Counties of Tyrone and Fermanagh (*ex-officio*),		–
Richmond.		
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, L.L. County Wicklow	Sept. 6, 1830	7
The Right Hon. Sir Fred. Shaw, Bart. P.C.	Sept. 8, 1830	8
Sir John Ennis, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 24, 1844	–
Sir E. R. Borough, Bart. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Sir G. F. J. Hodson, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1847	18
John Lentaigne, Esq. M.D. D.L. J.P. Inspector-General of Prisons, and a Commissioner of National Education	do.	4
Sir Henry Meredyth, Bt. D.L. J.P.	Oct. 19, 1848	–
The Right Hon. Viscount Gormanstown, D.L. J.P.	do.	–
L. Woldron, Esq. D.L. J.P. Commissioner of National Education	Aug. 2, 1856	3
Richmond—*continued.*		
F. Donagh, Esq. J.P. Chairman Drogheda Poor Law Union	March 8, 1863	15
Alderman James W. Mackay, J.P.	Feb. 10, 1866	14
Alderman John Camphell, J.P.	do.	8
Richard Martin, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	8
William Diggesla Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Nathaniel Hone, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Robert Francis Ellis, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1870	10
Denis Moylan, Esq. D.L. J.P.	May 30, 1870	5
Sligo.		
C. W. O'Hara, Esq. D.L. (*Chairman*)	Sept. 10, 1852	7
Sir R. G. Booth, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	–
Colonel Barrett	do.	1
Richard Brinkley, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
B. O. Cogan, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Major Ffolliott, J.P.	do.	–
J. A. Holmes, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
F. M. Olpherts, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Peter O'Connor, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Edward Smith, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Leitrim	do.	–
H. L. Montgomery, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Wm. Johnston, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
F. A. La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Colonel Whyte, D.L. J.P.	do.	–
P. Simpson, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
J. R. Dickson, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
J. Wood, Esq. J.P.	–	6
William Phibbs, Esq.	Sept. 29, 1852	10
Right Rev. Bishop L. Gillooly	Nov. 19, 1860	3
J. Johnstown, Esq. J.P.	May 20, 1861	–
J. O'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
H. O'Beirne, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.ST.P. Lieut. and C.R. co. Leitrim	Mar. 26, 1862	–
Jemmett Duke. Esq. J.P.	June 24, 1862	1
High Sheriff for the County of Sligo for the time being (*ex-officio*),	–	–
High Sheriff for the County Leitrim for the time being (*ex-officio*)	–	–
A. L. Tottenham, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 19, 1863	–
Colonel E. Cooper, D.L. J.P.	June 24, 1863	2
C. DeB. Fox, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 27, 1864	3
Edwd. Maguire, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 5, 1864	–
William Lawder, Esq. J.P.	March 24, 1865	–
William Peyton, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 29, 1865	–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
SLIGO—*continued.*		
Owen Wynne, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 3, 1870	2
C. L'Estrange, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Roger Parke, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
James Hale, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Abraham Martin, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Martin J. Madden, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
John Henry Kincaid	Oct. 10, 1871	1
WATERFORD.		
Right Hon. Lord Stuart De Decies, V.L.	Oct. 31, 1834	–
N. M. Power, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Sir H. W. Barron, Bt. D.L.	Aug. 13, 1836	–
Thos. Meagher, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 18, 1841	–
Sir Benjamin Morris, D.L. J.P.	do.	2
Very Rev. E. N. Hoare, Dean of Waterford,	April 29, 1851	7
Edward Roberts, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 9, 1851	4
John Power, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Chas. Newport, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1853	–
Lt.-Col. Emanuel Roberts	do.	–
WATERFORD—*continued.*		
Very Rev. Dr. M. Flynn, P.P. V.G.	June 19, 1853	7
Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien, R. C. Bishop	April 22, 1856	–
Sir R. J. Paul, Bart. J.P.	Dec. 24, 1861	–
Hon. D. F. Fortescue, M.P.	do.	2
R. T. Carew, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	2
Rt. Hon. Earl of Huntingdon, D.L.	Mar. 29, 1862	–
P. M. Barron, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1866	4
N. B. Wyse, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Alderman Denny, J.P.	June 4, 1867	3
Thomas Wilson, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Alderman Reid, J.P.	do.	11
Edmond Power, Esq. J.P.	May 1, 1869	11
Alderman Keily, J.P.	April 18, 1870	3
Alderman Jacob, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1871	5
Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Cashel, &c. &c. *pro tem.*	–	–
The Members of Parliament for County and City, *pro tem.*	–	–
The High Sheriffs for County and City, *pro tem.*	–	6
Right Worshipful the Mayor, *pro tem.*		5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 27.—TABLE showing Outlay on, and Produce of District Asylum Farms for the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums	Quantity of Land connected with each Asylum. Quantity of Land cultivated. By Spade.			By Plough			In Grass.			Quantity of Land under Buildings and Airing Courts, &c.			Total Quantity of Land.			Value of Produce Sold.			Estimated Value of Produce Consumed.			Total Value of Product.			Outlay			Net Profit.			Profit per Acre, Approximated on the Quantity of Land under Cultivation			Profit per Acre, Approximated on the Total Quantity of Land.		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Armagh,	4	0	34	6	3	0	10	2	16	2	3	18	21	0	28	37	6	0	154	0	0	191	6	0	54	10	10	156	17	2	6	11	5½	7	9	4
Ballinasloe,	10	1	12	11	3	27	9	0	29	11	1	0	42	2	28	126	4	5	162	19	10	289	4	3	150	5	4	161	16	11	5	3	0¾	3	15	10½
Belfast,	26	0	0	—			13	3	0	10	5	0	55	2	0	52	0	9	360	10	0	412	10	9	69	9	9	343	1	0	7	16	9	6	3	7
Carlow,	2	0	0	10	1	24	7	0	0	5	0	0	24	1	24	63	13	11	196	15	5	290	9	4	109	4	3	181	5	1	9	10	6	7	9	6
Castlebar,	24	0	0	—			3	0	0	6	0	0	33	0	0	124	9	8	227	16	5	352	5	11	63	17	7	288	8	4	9	0	3	7	11	0
Clonmel,	15	1	20	—			5	0	0	6	2	20	27	0	0	142	2	4	459	19	9	602	2	1	391	5	0	210	17	1	10	10	10	7	16	2
Cork,	—			25	1	7	2	2	0	29	2	23	57	1	30	34	10	0	650	4	8	684	14	8	346	10	10	338	3	10	12	3	2	5	16	8
Down,	—			45	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	60	0	0	63	16	11	442	16	6	506	13	5	201	5	7	305	7	10	5	17	1	5	1	9
Ennis,	2	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	30	0	0	116	17	1	182	2	3	298	19	9	94	0	9	234	18	3	10	13	7	7	16	7
Enniscorthy,	6	0	0	9	0	0	11	0	0	14	0	0	40	0	0	15	3	3	375	5	6	390	8	9	175	5	0	215	3	9	8	5	6	5	7	7
Kilkenny,	7	0	0	—			3	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	3	85	18	1	110	18	4	13	17	8	97	0	8	6	8	4	3	17	3
Killarney,	2	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	30	0	0	28	12	0	156	9	8½	185	1	8½	79	15	7	106	9	1½	5	18	1½	3	10	10½
Letterkenny,	2	0	0	23	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	40	0	0	94	7	4	390	15	8	485	2	10	379	7	3	105	15	7	3	15	6	2	12	10½
Limerick,	6	3	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	21	3	0	115	17	6	256	13	0	372	11	5	122	11	8	249	19	7	14	14	1	11	7	4
Londonderry,	16	2	0	—			3	2	0	5	0	0	25	0	0	252	17	5	224	16	3	477	13	8	182	13	11	294	19	9	14	14	11	11	15	11
Maryborough,	2	0	0	4	2	0	5	0	0	4	2	0	14	0	0	93	15	3	159	4	9	237	18	6	72	4	3	165	15	9	17	8	9	11	16	8
Monaghan,	4	0	0	5	2	0	16	2	0	25	0	0	50	0	0	159	12	3	145	4	7	304	16	10	68	9	11½	236	15	11½	8	5	4½	4	2	8½
Mullingar,	6	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	9	2	0	23	0	0	20	0	0	178	12	9	198	12	9	75	9	7	123	3	2	6	2	3	5	7	1
Omagh,	13	0	0	—			28	0	2	11	1	26	52	1	28	104	11	6	257	16	11	362	8	5	114	9	11	247	18	6	5	1	11	4	18	10
Richmond,	9	2	0	23	3	0	12	3	0	11	1	2	54	1	2	461	6	2	957	11	6½	1,418	17	8½	685	0	7	733	17	1½	17	1	4	13	11	9
Sligo,	20	2	0	6	0	0	13	0	0	7	3	10	47	1	10	34	4	46	562	17	1	597	1	7	282	0	0	315	1	7	7	18	6	6	14	1
Waterford,	6	0	15½	—			3	0	26	5	1	9¼	14	2	12	18	3	3	161	12	2	177	19	5	61	5	2	116	10	3	12	12	0	6	0	5
Total,	182	3	5½	169	3	18	190	3	30	219	3	28¼	793	2	2	2,190	11	9	6,760	3	8	8,950	15	5	3,751	13	2¼	5,199	2	3½	9	12	6	6	18	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 28.—Table showing the Receipts and Expenditure

RECEIPTS.

Asylums.	Balances in hands on 31st December, 1870.	Total Amounts received from Paymaster-General.	Casual Receipts. For Pay Patients.	For Farm and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	From Miscellaneous Sources.	Fines on Servants.	Balances due to Governors.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d
Armagh	778 19 5	3,834 0 0	11 0 0	37 6 0	0 15 0	43 3 0	0 12 0	—
Ballinasloe	640 9 9	7,391 0 11	40 7 6	129 4 5	—	—	—	—
Belfast	573 12 11	6,624 14 0	27 10 0	52 0 9	28 19 5	17 6 10	0 4 3	—
Carlow	328 3 3	4,045 15 4	27 5 0	03 18 11	—	4 14 2	—	—
Castlebar	637 1 7	3,722 13 8	—	124 0 8	—	1 15 4	—	—
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum	*1,995 13 6	9,586 6 11	31 5 0	142 2 4	10 5 6	7 14 10	1 1 9	—
Cork	2,333 10 1	11,800 0 0	57 18 2	34 10 0	—	2 16 11	3 2 0	—
Down	—	6,088 12 3	125 19 5	63 16 11	3 10 0	8 1 9	—	—
Ennis	642 11 4	4,829 13 10	82 15 0	110 4 1	—	13 12 9	—	—
Enniscorthy	697 16 0	4,576 1 5	55 12 1	14 10 1	0 13 2	—	—	—
Kilkenny	†191 0 9	3,221 8 6	203 0 10	25 0 3	6 5 3	30 0 0	4 0 0	—
Killarney	‡464 9 4	5,184 0 1	71 5 0	28 12 0	0 5 0	3 16 0	—	—
Letterkenny	282 0 4	6,287 18 10	54 19 0	57 12 11	—	13 16 8	—	6 1 4
Limerick	§1,051 11 4½	7,924 12 6	273 4 1	115 17 6	22 2 0	10 11 6	4 19 0	84 5 1½
Londonderry	—	5,010 0 0	67 10 0	252 17 5	0 13 5	1 17 7	0 17 6	51 5 9
Maryborough	498 14 0	0,410 9 11	19 18 8	68 18 3	4 17 0	32 14 6	0 6 0	—
Monaghan	625 7 11	5,100 0 0	83 0 4	159 12 3	—	13 7 1	3 4 6	—
Mullingar	842 0 4	7,524 11 6	134 4 0	20 0 0	21 1 0	12 19 6	—	—
Omagh	38 7 9	6,535 0 0	298 5 4	104 11 6	—	24 0 7	0 10 0	—
Richmond	9,075 11 1	20,593 6 2	73 15 0	461 6 2	72 1 3	18 12 6	4 10 4	—
Sligo	469 19 1	4,338 16 0	113 0 0	34 4 6	—	32 4 0	—	—
Waterford	331 15 9	3,982 3 8	76 7 10	16 3 8	14 12 2	—	1 1 9	—
General Total	16,053 1 0½	156,617 5 1	1,927 12 3	2,146 11 2	186 0 2	298 0 6	24 14 1	141 12 2½

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).

Asylums.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	511 10 4	18 19 3	58 10 4	118 11 5	267 16 7	34 10 10	9 1 10
Ballinasloe	480 7 7	91 14 1	60 14 2	84 10 4	670 11 1	68 5 4	1 16 10
Belfast	404 2 3	105 15 2	41 12 2	30 7 4	309 14 0	69 9 9	21 6 1
Carlow	341 16 9	42 0 0	71 15 3	85 9 8	134 1 0	161 13 3	8 6 9
Castlebar	310 19 9	80 14 8	15 4 10	114 6 10	172 14 0	53 17 7	23 2 9
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum	581 7 3	128 13 9	103 14 0	181 4 6	668 12 0	163 15 0	41 15 8
Cork	707 4 7	134 10 7½	111 6 10	431 16 5	054 1 0	296 10 10	35 1 6
Down	737 12 2	87 6 0	60 2 10	72 18 7	459 6 0	201 5 7	24 0 0
Ennis	436 6 9	60 2 1	45 6 4	56 11 6	152 18 2	52 7 11	20 4 5
Enniscorthy	415 3 11	93 11 7	35 18 4	47 18 4	171 7 1	170 5 0	10 0 0
Kilkenny	79 2 7	53 13 1	36 14 3	32 1 6	56 9 9	18 17 8	11 12 4
Killarney	375 14 11	97 19 4	43 8 4	401 7 8	361 0 7	78 15 7	15 5 0
Letterkenny	569 13 2	91 4 8½	81 14 11	96 9 8	237 9 10	120 8 8½	—
Limerick	415 10 11	150 12 6	92 5 8	149 10 1	039 13 5	83 1 3	17 19 1
Londonderry	362 17 11	65 2 4	44 8 10	127 0 2	397 11 0	132 13 11	3 15 9
Maryborough	383 8 10	79 19 0	33 10 4	314 19 0	265 13 4	72 4 3	8 18 7
Monaghan	032 17 6	34 1 10	56 13 6	119 8 1½	196 15 9	98 2 11½	20 0 0
Mullingar	490 17 9	73 7 4	48 17 7	71 17 4	240 10 4	75 9 7	20 10 6
Omagh	724 1 9	70 0 4	47 10 5	70 7 4	373 0 1	109 18 3	—‖
Richmond	1,830 17 10	269 15 0	230 15 6	1,496 1 1	2,166 0 9	685 0 7	346 14 9
Sligo	234 2 2	38 10 8	25 10 11	52 9 1	169 12 5	282 0 0	16 13 9
Waterford	141 10 8	91 3 2	32 12 3	120 4 2	167 1 11	14 1 9	9 12 9
General Total	11,067 7 3	1,918 1 9	1,388 4 0	4,031 8 11½	0,284 1 4	3,008 10 3	674 19 7

* Differs from balance in Twentieth Report. Thus explained by auditor: "I found the financial statement (prepared
† £75 had been advanced by the Governors on building account, subsequently repaid by Commissioners of Control, and separately
in Twentieth Report. ‡ Receipt for a pay patient omitted when balance for 1870 was
§ Balance returned by R.M.S. for 1870 incorrect. The auditor subsequently discovered the mistake, and ascertained

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(District Asylums) for the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Total Receipts.	By Balance on 31st December.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Furniture.	Asylums.
	EXPENDITURE.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4,703 17 5	—	927 8 9	1,504 15 5	355 19 4	141 15 8	79 2 9	Armagh.
8,207 2 6	—	1,431 4 0	3,006 17 8	065 7 1	318 19 3	161 1 10	Ballinasloe.
7,324 8 2	—	1,894 3 4	3,918 15 10	882 1 1	164 19 4	85 11 4	Belfast.
4,499 11 8	—	1,079 11 10	1,623 7 0	363 1 0	188 10 9	48 1 11	Carlow.
4,486 0 3	—	1,188 3 2	1,578 18 8	398 11 8	45 5 11	49 13 2	Castlebar.
11,474 9 10	—	2,010 8 5	3,900 0 3	881 7 1	374 12 10	848 12 3	Clonmel: (Parent Asylum. Additional Asylum.)
14,231 12 2	—	2,183 17 11	5,128 17 0	1,339 1 8½	558 15 8½	85 0 4	Cork.
8,290 0 4	230 14 11	1,827 15 0	2,952 18 7	734 8 5	196 7 6	184 6 7	Down.
5,578 17 0	—	1,177 10 0	2,606 1 4	339 19 10	5 13 1	39 18 0	Ennis.
5,344 12 9	—	1,144 10 10	2,181 11 8	259 5 10	39 13 4	81 3 11	Enniscorthy.
3,681 1 7	—	1,128 5 9	1,475 15 7	135 19 6	77 15 8	54 5 9	Kilkenny.
5,752 7 5	—	1,811 12 8	2,413 4 8	231 5 4	153 5 5	55 9 8	Killarney.
3,652 9 1	—	1,523 11 10	2,997 4 5½	451 7 1½	166 2 8	112 8 2½	Letterkenny.
9,492 3 1	—	1,746 5 8	4,588 13 2	682 7 4	224 18 10	98 2 4	Limerick.
5,835 1 8	348 12 4	1,120 6 3	1,847 11 4	565 12 4	120 10 10	74 2 11	Londonderry.
6,041 8 4	—	1,116 5 10	2,557 0 5	259 10 9	158 13 9	120 8 1	Maryborough.
5,984 12 1	—	1,296 18 6	2,081 5 2½	310 4 9	108 17 8½	53 8 11	Monaghan.
8,554 18 4	—	1,470 13 5	3,860 3 3	848 2 3	185 3 8	4 6 9	Mullingar.
9,000 15 2	—	1,632 9 0	3,631 14 5	740 17 10	255 9 0	91 1 2	Omagh.
35,299 7 6	—	3,893 14 5	12,858 13 3	2,369 2 8	937 18 2	1,072 18 2	Richmond.
4,988 3 7	—	1,138 17 4	1,817 1 3	389 2 8	201 1 3	—	Sligo.
4,422 4 0	—	1,145 2 0	1,695 19 4	267 15 5	94 14 11	97 5 10	Waterford.
177,395 1 11	576 7 3	32,890 18 11	69,409 10 2	13,570 8 2	4,712 9 1	2,680 8 10½	General Total.

Incidental Expenses.	Postage.	Superannuation Pensions.	Balance due by Governors.	Total.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained.	Average cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
99 4 11	2 16 1	28 2 4	544 4 7	4,703 17 5	157	28 10 0	Armagh.
123 15 10	3 7 8	345 12 8	692 17 8	8,207 2 8	354	21 4 6	Ballinasloe.
195 10 3	2 13 2	35 1 6	268 5 7	7,324 8 2	824	21 15 0	Belfast.
98 2 8	8 8 2	—	292 10 4	4,499 11 8	177	28 15 4	Carlow.
117 9 1	4 0 2	—	578 18 10	4,486 0 3	198	20 0 9	Castlebar.
224 7 5	4 9 5	317 18 11	1,545 10 8	11,474 9 10	345	20 5 9	Clonmel: (Parent Asylum. Additional Asylum.)
491 17 8½	4 4 7	89 10 4	1,984 14 8	14,231 12 2	686	19 5 1	Cork.
470 17 0	5 9 1	—	235 17 1	8,290 0 4	277	28 4 1	Down.
87 19 8	4 8 10	—	484 12 6	5,578 17 0	229	22 4 10	Ennis.
104 4 3	4 15 8	—	600 5 5	5,844 12 9	208	22 14 0	Enniscorthy.
41 13 10	3 2 9	5 0 0	473 11 7	3,681 1 7	175	18 8 7	Kilkenny.
145 12 0	7 10 0	—	80 13 3	5,752 7 5	259	22 12 8	Killarney.
183 13 9½	15 4 11	—	—	3,652 9 1	276	25 2 1	Letterkenny.
234 17 4½	3 18 9½	86 3 1	—	9,492 3 1	402	23 12 2½	Limerick.
58 0 8	4 10 10	58 5 0	—	5,836 1 8	178	28 6 2	Londonderry.
133 17 4	5 9 4	92 10 11	624 18 7	3,041 8 4	219	24 14 8	Maryborough.
179 14 2	8 15 4	—	887 8 0	5,984 12 1	228	21 8 1	Monaghan.
309 8 3	5 13 1	—	1,054 8 1	8,554 18 4	371	20 3 9	Mullingar.
272 8 8	8 13 6	14 5 2	951 18 3	9,000 15 2	435	17 10 5	Omagh.
1,126 13 6	8 5 3	577 19 7	3,125 18 6	35,299 7 6	980	30 15 10	Richmond.
137 19 3	3 8 2	7 18 8	475 14 11	4,988 5 7	258	17 8 8	Sligo.
118 2 4	3 11 2	135 8 5	267 18 8	4,422 4 0	193	21 10 6	Waterford.
4,963 9 1½	122 6 2½	1,811 16 7	15,145 5 0	177,395 1 11	6,850	23 9 2	General Total.

by the late clerk) to be incorrect. The balance with which it was opened was erroneous, and it had been forced to a close." placed in account. The auditor directed it to be added to the balance in hand, hence the difference between this sum and the balance struck, subsequently detected by auditor; the addition of which receipt (£12 10*s.*) altered the balance. the true balance as above. § Board in treaty for a new policy, in consequence of enlargement of asylum.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 29.—Dietary in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending December, 1871.

ARMAGH.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, ⅝ of a quart of new milk; ½ lb. of bread, and 1 pint of tea. Dinner—Four days in the week ½ lb. of bread and 1 quart of soup, two days potatoes, and one day ½ lb. of bread and 1 pint of coffee. Supper—½ lb. of bread and ⅝ of a quart of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—½ lb. bread, 1 pint of tea, 5 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, and ⅝ of a quart of new milk.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, beef, tea, rice, eggs, butter, and preserved fruit, at the discretion of the physician.

BALLINASLOE.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, ⅝ of a quart of mixed milk, and ½ lb. of household bread for working patients. Dinner—Three days in the week ¾ of a stone of potatoes and ½ of a quart of mixed milk. Supper—6 oz. of bread and a pint of strong cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of bread and a pint of tea.

Hospital Diet.—8 oz. of bread and ½ of a quart of new milk when necessary.

BELFAST.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of coarse meal in stirabout and ¾ of a pint of mixed milk for men and a less proportion for women. Dinner—Four days 1 quart of soup and 8 oz. of bread, three days ½ lb. bread, 6 oz. meat, and 1 pint of soup. Supper—½ lb. bread and ¾ pint of new milk in summer months, and 1½ pints stirabout and ½ pint new milk in winter.

Extra Diet.—Patients who are actively employed are allowed a portion of flesh meat in addition to the soup five instead of three days in the week; when the state of the patients' health requires it the diet is changed accordingly.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, brandy, eggs, tea, bread and butter, sago, and arrowroot.

CARLOW.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout or 8 oz. of bread with ½ of a quart of new milk. Dinner—Males, 11 oz. of bread with a pint of new milk for four days, and for three days same quantity of bread and 1 quart of soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread with 1 pint of cocoa for males and females.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Tea, eggs, and butter. Dinner—Mutton chops, vegetables, &c. Supper—Tea instead of cocoa.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, ale, porter, punch, rice, sago, arrowroot, and anything required.

CASTLEBAR.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout and a pint of new milk. Dinner—Three days 3 lbs. of potatoes and ½ lb. meat in soup with vegetables, and 3 lbs. of potatoes with a quart of soup or porridge for the other three days. Supper—8 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, and tea. Dinner—Mutton chops or steaks. Supper—The same as ordinary diet.

Hospital Diet.—Eggs, wine, porter, whiskey, beef-tea, as regulated by the medical men.

CLONMEL (PARENT).

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of cutline made into stirabout or 8 oz. of bread with ½ pint of new milk. Dinner—For three days 12 oz. of bread to men and 8 oz. to women with 1 pint new milk, and on the other four days the same proportion of bread with a pint of soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread to men and 6 oz. to idle men and women with ½ pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea or a pint of new milk with 8 oz. of white bread. Dinner—Chops, steaks, beef-tea, a pint of new milk or an egg. Supper—Milk, tea, and cocoa, with bread.

Hospital Diet.—Medical dietary is regulated daily for the sick by the medical officers.

CLONMEL (ADDITIONAL).

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of cutline' stirabout mixed with rice and a ½ pint of new milk. Dinner—12 oz. of bread to men and 8 oz. to women with a pint of meat soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread to men and 6 oz. to women with a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea or a pint of new milk with 8 oz. of white bread. Dinner—Chops, steaks, beef-tea, a pint of new milk or an egg. Supper—Milk, tea or cocoa, with bread.

Hospital Diet.—Eggs, butter, whiskey, wine, ale, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of oatmeal and a pint of boiling milk. Dinner—For the men 12 oz. of bread with 6 oz. of beef and a pint of milk, and for the women 8 oz. of bread with same quantity of beef and tea. Supper—6 oz. of bread with a pint of milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of bread with a pint of tea or cocoa. Dinner—8 oz. of mutton chops with bread or potatoes. Supper—A pint of tea or cocoa with bread

Hospital Diet.—Tea, bread, potatoes, beef, mutton chops, &c.

DOWNPATRICK

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—A quart of stirabout and ¾ of a pint of new milk. Dinner—A quart of broth with ½ lb. of bread or 3 lbs. of potatoes. Supper—½ lb. of bread and ¾ of a pint of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea, broiled meat, or chops and bread and butter. Dinner—Beef-tea, rice, and eggs. Supper—Tea and bread and butter.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, sago, rice, eggs, arrowroot, meat, &c.

ENNIS.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk, or bread and milk or tea. Dinner—Bread and meat or soup or milk, and potatoes and milk. Supper—Bread and milk or cocoa.

Hospital Diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, porter, wine, &c., as ordered by the medical men.

ENNISCORTHY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal in stirabout or 10 oz. of bread with ½ of a quart of new milk for men, and same for females, or 8 oz. of bread. Dinner—Four days a pint of new milk with 12 oz. of bread or 4 lbs. of potatoes. Supper—6 oz. of bread and ½ of a quart of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, tea, &c.; quantity not stated. Dinner—Beef, mutton, bread, &c.; quantity not stated. Supper—Bread, tea, cocoa, &c.; quantity not stated.

Hospital Diet.—The hospital diet is regulated by the medical men.

KILKENNY.

Ordinary Diet—Breakfast—6½ oz. of oatmeal and 10 oz. rice made into stirabout and ¾ of a pint of new milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread and ¾ of a pint of new milk for four days, and 8 oz. and 40 lbs. per 100 patients the other three days. Supper—6 oz. bread and a pint of cocoa for four days, and 6 oz. of bread and 1⅔ pints of new milk the other three days.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, tea, and milk. Dinner—Beef, bread, milk, wine, porter, and whiskey.

Hospital Diet.—Arrowroot, eggs, beef-tea, ale, butter, wine, and porter.

KILLARNEY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—10¾ oz. of bread for males and 8 oz. for females with a pint of skim milk or tea. Dinner—8 oz. of bread for males and 6 oz. for females, with beef on one day, and same quantity of bread with coffee and soup on other days. Supper—8 oz. of bread and 8 oz. for females, with ½ a pint of skim milk or 1 pint of tea.

Extra Diet.—Dinner—8 oz. of bread to men actively employed.

Hospital Diet.—Beefsteaks or chops, wine, porter, whiskey, rice, &c., as ordered.

LETTERKENNY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal made into a quart of stirabout with ¾ of a pint of sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. of meat and ½ of a stone of potatoes two days in the week; the other three days soup and ling fish and the same quantity of potatoes. Supper—¼ oz. of tea, ¾ oz. of sugar, and 8 oz. of bread for men and 6 oz. for women.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—¼ oz. of tea, ¾ oz. of sugar, 1 oz. of milk, and 8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk. Supper—8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

LIMERICK.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of Indian meal made into stirabout or 12 oz. of bread and 8 oz. for females with a pint of milk. Dinner—8 oz. of beef on Mondays and Tuesdays, 12 oz. of beef and mutton on Sundays and Thursdays, and coffee on Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays Supper—6 oz. bread and ½ pint of milk or tea.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Butter. Dinner—Beef-tea.

Hospital Diet.—Porter, wine, whiskey, punch, arrowroot, beef-tea, and rice.

LONDONDERRY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of meal made into porridge, with ½ of a quart of new milk. Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays 1 quart of soup and 3½ lbs. of potatoes; on three other days the same quantity of potatoes and 1 quart of soup; and on two other days with 1 pint of milk. Supper—5 oz. of meal made into porridge and a pint of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Beefsteaks, bread, and new milk is given for extra diet.

Hospital Diet.—Extra articles of diet are supplied to patients when approved of by the medical physicians.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MARYBOROUGH.

Breakfast—8 oz. meal in stirabout, ½ quart new milk. Ten oz. of bread for males; 8 oz. for females, ½ quart new milk. Dinner—12 oz. of bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, for males, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 10 oz. bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, for females, on same days. Twelve oz. bread, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, for males, on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Sundays; 10 oz. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, for females, on same days. Supper—males and females—8 oz. bread, ½ quart cocoa or milk.

Wine, spirits, rice, eggs, &c., &c., the physicians, when required, order among the patients.

MONAGHAN.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk. Dinner—1 pint of meat soup, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2 lbs. for females. Supper—6 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Tea, 1 pint; bread—males, 8 oz., females, 6 oz. Dinner—Beef-tea, 1 pint, with 12 oz. of bread for males, and 8 oz. for females. Supper—Tea, 1 pint; bread—males, 8 oz., and females, 6 oz.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

MULLINGAR.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—Six days in the week 8 oz. of oatmeal made into stirabout and 1 pint of new milk, and on the seventh day 8 oz. of bread and a pint of new milk. Dinner—Four days in the week 8 oz. of bread and 8 oz. of meat, and on the other three days 10 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa. Supper—8 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa; 6 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of bread and a pint of tea or a pint of new milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread with a pint of soup.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated by the medical officers.

OMAGH.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—9 oz. of meal made into stirabout with ½ quart of new milk Dinner—Six days 12 oz. of bread to males and 8 oz. to females with 1 pint of soup, and on Fridays rice and bread. Supper—7 oz. of meal made into stirabout and ½ of a quart of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Tea, cocoa, coffee, bread, and milk. Dinner—Beefsteaks, mutton chops, bread, and milk. Supper—Tea, cocoa, and coffee.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of the case.

RICHMOND.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—½ lb. of bread and a pint of tea or 8 oz. of stirabout with a pint of new milk. Dinner—10 oz. of bread to males and 8 oz. to females with ½ lb. of meat or a British pint of soup. Supper—½ lb. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Ordered by the medical officers—an egg. Dinner—A pint of beer or porter, ½ lb. of chops or ½ pint of beef-tea, and 8 oz. of bread. Supper—A British pint of tea and 8 oz. of bread.

Hospital Diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, wines, rice, arrowroot, &c.

SLIGO.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—1 quart of stirabout and ½ of a quart of new milk to males, and ½ a pint of stirabout with ½ of a quart of new milk to females. Dinner—Irish stew on four days of the week, and on the other three days ¾ lb. bread and 1 pint of rice milk. Supper—8 oz. of bread to men and 6 oz. to women with a pint of milk or cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—½ lb. of bread with a pint of tea or coffee or ½ of a quart of new milk. Dinner—½ lb. of bread or 3 lbs. of potatoes with ½ lb. of steaks or mutton chops. Supper—6 oz. of bread with a pint of tea or coffee or new milk.

Hospital Diet.—Whey, arrowroot, beef-tea, wine, &c., or other medical comforts as recommended.

WATERFORD.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in a quart of stirabout and ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—Sunday, Tuesday, and Thursday bread, beef, and soup; on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday, males 10 oz. of bread, and females 7 oz. with 8 oz. of beef in a quart of soup. Supper—Males 8 oz. of bread, and females 7 oz. with ½ oz. of cocoa, ¾ oz. of sugar, ½ pint of milk, and 1 oz. of butter.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, eggs, tea, and cocoa. Dinner—Bread, mutton, beef-tea, &c.; bread 8 oz., mutton 8 oz. Supper—Bread, butter, and tea; tea ¼ oz., sugar ¾ oz., butter 1 oz., and ½ pint of milk.

Hospital Diet.—Consists of whatever may be ordered by the physicians in each individual case.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 30.—Table showing the Total Quantity of the several Articles of Provisions, Groceries, &c., consumed in each of the District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland during the year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Beef. lbs.	Mutton* lbs.	Ox Heads Nos.	Pork. lbs.	Bread. lbs.	Oatmeal. lbs.	Meal. lbs.	Peas lbs.	Flour. lbs.	Potatoes. lbs.	Rice. lbs.	Tea. lbs.
Armagh,	12,408	200	312	–	90,172	17,820	–	–	56	89,660	42	776
Ballinasloe,	32,356	2,224	8	–	155,430	59,200	–	–	28	173,564	114·5	1,080·75
Belfast,	35,145	–	1548	–	134,367	52,068	55,210	–	120	77,280	020	786
Carlow,	10,799	1,130	–	–	94,130	26,452	–	1009	–	19,250	42	580
Castlebar,	24,869	–	–	–	84,050	19,708	–	–	–	112,174	1,190	661
Clonmel,	47,740	6,570	–	–	167,755	35,802	–	2216	140	64,302	5,628	1,458
Cork,	59,971½	5,663½	–	12,805½	256,958¾	77,534	–	–	–	346,867½	–	1,800·5
Down,	38,332	–	468	–	114,106	44,240	–	–	224	9,872	1,904	1,544
Ennis,	9,217	17,354	–	–	122,177	7,826	–	–	–	77,798	38	1,102
Enniscorthy,	6,557	–	31	11,447	78,320	52,585	–	–	–	161,609	889	458
Kilkenny,	18,717½	–	–	87	83,919¼	13,468	–	–	–	20,228	2,789	452·59
Killarney,	24,640	–	–	–	159,807	5,360	–	–	–	18,081	180	960·37
Letterkenny,	29,448	12	934	–	81,681	29,818	895	14	448	250,286	–	1,599
Limerick,	49,719	8,400	72	–	314,481	10,818	82,540	–	–	84,574	56	1,770
Londonderry,	13,772	50	936	–	41,787	46,797	–	1120	–	211,029	1,528	637
Maryborough	21,834	–	254	–	110,263	24,640	–	700	392	99,879	224	750·56
Monaghan,	18,616¼	382	–	–	48,093	28,614	20,404	–	108	158,627	2,128	885
Mullingar,	38,566¼	–	184	45	172,215	50,619½	–	–	–	36,102	70	992·25
Omagh,	39,588¼	2,730	–	–	157,473¾	04,125	26,891	–	564¾	127,554	4,194	1,082·75
Richmond,	172,672¼	–	–	–	553,771	26,569¼	–	–	85	107,508	8,155·19	4,798·62
Sligo,	15,214¼	–	832	424	91,254	20,838½	14,492½	–	2342¼	168,205	5,641·25	451·5
Waterford,	15,888	1,508	468	–	98,975	24,518	–	–	–	44,179	686	458
Total,	731,440¼	46,509½	5847	22,758½	3,250,184¾	698,306¼	155,533½	5149	4,588	2,524,428½	51,016·94	24,812

Asylums.	Sugar. lbs.	Coffee lbs.	Cocoa. lbs.	Salt. lbs.	Pepper. lbs.	Butter. lbs.	New Milk. Gallons.	Skim Milk and Butter Milk. Galls.	Eggs. Doz.	Beer and Porter. Pints.	Wine. Pints.	Whiskey and Brandy. Pints.	Fish.† lbs.
Armagh,	2,050	158	–	–	–	7	9,399	–	10	288	848	90	–
Ballinasloe,‡	7,386	–	4,525	–	–	2,092	18,989	4,880	448	12	128	2	260
Belfast,	3,812	8	12	–	–	1,188	17,608	5,658	52	–	73·5	83	–
Carlow,	4,482	–	2,555	–	–	881	10,383	2,470	88	155	25	84	–
Castlebar,	4,740	–	1,205	–	–	874	7,497	–	580	5,000	326	801	–
Clonmel,	11,556	–	5,048	5,808	71	1,297	18,027	–	1,122	12,560	174	299	2,698
Cork,‡	15,174	–	2,826¾	6,272	103½	1,121·94	197¼	56,413	1,145·08	15,271½	519	520	5,234
Down,	6,384	–	38	–	–	2,138	18,261	–	108	512	420	112	126
Ennis,	6,516	–	1,837	–	–	1,832	13,987	–	7,023	5,361	355	29	–
Enniscorthy,	3,900	–	2,223	–	–	1,591	15,877	–	423	12,570	2	176	625
Kilkenny,	5,803·9¼	–	1,248	2,016	24¾	456·5	11,955	–	57·75	228	58·5	98	–
Killarney,	10,180	576	–	–	–	219·25	2,832	14,992	146·57	28,568	6	721	–
Letterkenny,	8,208	–	399	–	–	1,713	8,488	535	–	240	200	8	10,975
Limerick,	15,141	918	–	300	150	2,185	26,736	–	–	4,654	–	542	–
Londonderry,	2,207	–	–	–	104	794	16,218¾	364	163	2,684½	120	150	–
Maryborough	4,120	–	000	8,856	–	2,458·5	1,827	–	928·5	17,515½	116·31	80	110
Monaghan,	4,144	210	–	3,696	100	1,390·75	12,468¾	–	–	1,185	223·3	192·4	–
Mullingar,	11,249·89	–	8,039½	4,788	48	1,809	18,569	–	–	631½	36	128	–
Omagh,	0,498	1284	1,180¾	–	–	1,682·87	21,871¾	–	12	1,718½	176·75	74·25	503½
Richmond,	27,568·62	20	10,124	0,744	262¾	5,340·08	40,110¼	012½	2,425·75	137,745½	3569·87	2725·75	–
Sligo,	2,100·25	–	–	4,748	42	742	15,495	106	04·5	215	280	–	298
Waterford,	4,560	–	1,805	–	–	728	7,580	2,958	145	7,596	109	77	150
Total,	166,888·5	3172	42,127	39,026	912	31,958	300,188	92,066½	15209·25	255,718	7,560	0,462·5	20784½

* Where no return is given of the quantity of Mutton consumed, it has been added with the Beef return.
† Herrings—Killarney, 133¾ dozen; Maryborough, 171½ dozen. Total, 305 dozen.
‡ Barley—Ballinasloe, 2,198 lbs.; Cork, 195½ lbs. Total, 2,393½ lbs.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 31.—Return in accordance with the Act 31 & 32 Vic., c. 97, sec. 14, of all Charges been disallowed, reduced, or inserted by the Auditors when auditing the Accounts insertions which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors, and reduced, or inserted by the Auditors.

Asylums.	Date of Commencement of Audit.	Date of Conclusion of Audit.	Particulars of al Charges and Payments which have been Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.
Armagh,	14 May, 1871,	19 May, 1871,	Over computation of a salary, and over payment to a bread contractor.
Ballinasloe,	21 July, 1871,	26 July, 1871,	None,
Belfast,	—	—	—
Carlow,	6 May, 1871,	13 May, 1871,	Over payments to two contractors.
Castlebar,	10 July, 1871,	13 July, 1871,	None,
Clonmel,*	22 May, 1871,	3 June, 1871,	Over payments to plumber and builder.
Cork,	17 April, 1871,	25 April, 1871,	None,
Down,	25 March, 1871,	31 March, 1871,	None,
Ennis,	19 June, 1871,	23 June, 1871,	None,
Enniscorthy,	27 March, 1871,	30 March, 1871,	None,
Kilkenny,	2 May, 1871,	5 May, 1871,	None,
Killarney,	28 March, 1871,	1 April, 1871,	None,
Letterkenny,	30 June, 1871,	18 July, 1871,	£35 13*s.* 8*d.*, disallowances of unauthorized payments to attendants.
Limerick,	12 April, 1871,	17 April, 1871,	—
Londonderry,	14 ,,	25 ,,	(1.) Unauthorized payments to servants. (2.) Payment for the repair of Resident Medical Superintendent's green-house. (3.) And cash abstracted.
Maryborough,	3 ,,	8 ,,	None,
Monaghan,	22 May, 1871,	26 May, 1871,	None,
Mullingar,	3 April, 1871,	7 April, 1871,	None,
Omagh,	4 ,,	13 ,,	£1 9*s.*, gratuity to patient; £10 14*s.* 2*d.*, unauthorized payment to attendants; 3*s.*, ditto; £4 14*s.*, over charge for musical instruments.
Richmond,	17 ,,	28 ,,	None,
Sligo,	27 ,,	5 May, 1871,	Twenty yards, canvas, not accounted for, and four gross of studs.
Waterford,	27 ,,	1 ,,	None,

* For the two Asylums

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Payments in the Accounts of the District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland which have for the year 1870, together with the amount of any disallowances, reductions, or of any steps which have been taken at Law for the recovery of any sums disallowed,

Amount of any Disallowances which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors.	Steps taken for the recovery of Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by Auditors.	Amount of Expenditure Audited.	Amount paid to the Auditors for auditing the Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1870, including Travelling Expenses.	Names of the several Auditors.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
5 9 3	None,	4,756 12 3	15 15 0	Reuben Simms, esq.
None,	None,	7,710 4 0	13 0 0	James Martin, esq.
—	—	—	—	—
0 9 0	None,	3,762 6 11	15 2 6	Wm. M'Dermott, esq.
None,	None,	4,743 12 9	12 12 0	James Martin, esq.
2 14 11	None,	3,927 14 7	44 2 0	Wm. M'Dermott, esq.
None,	None,	10,330 16 3	30 0 0	Do.
None,	None,	3,651 12 4	20 0 0	R. Simms, esq.
None,	None,	5,094 4 6	13 10 0	C. Pelly, esq.
None,	None,	4,537 5 6	21 0 0	W. M'Dermott, esq.
None,	None,	3,557 15 1	13 0 0	Do.
None,	None,	5,759 6 9	20 0 0	C. Pelly, esq.
—	None,	6,934 0 2	30 0 0	G. W. Finlay, esq.
—	—	—	—	—
51 15 3½	(1.) Still pending. (2. & 3.) Made good by the Resident Medical Superintendent.	5,477 6 7	15 15 0	G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	534 9 4	20 0 0	C. Pelly, esq.
None,	None,	4,662 10 9	20 0 0	R. Simms, esq.
None,	None,	7,500 13 3	25 0 0	W. M'Dermott, esq.
0 3 0	None,	7,793 13 3	31 10 0	G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	24,712 19 9	40 0 0	R. Simms, esq.
—	—	4,673 4 6	23 16 0	G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	4,435 17 6	20 0 0	W. M'Dermott, esq.

previous to amalgamation.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 32.—TABLE showing the Number of Dormitories, Beds in each, in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

ASYLUMS.	MALE SIDE.						FEMALE SIDE.						Total Male and Female Accommodation.
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Male Accommodation.	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Female Accommodation.	
Armagh,	1 5 2	1 4 9	8	49	30	88	6 1 –	4 10 –	7	34	40	74	162
Ballinasloe,	3 4 2 12 10 1 1	3 4 5 8 7 8 25	35	210	66	276	8 6 1 2 1 – –	3 6 4 7 5 – –	21	98	69	167	443
Belfast.	10 1 1 12 1 1 – –	11 7 8 4 3 2 – –	26	176	37	213	1 3 3 1 1 7 5 3	15 13 11 7 6 4 12 2	24	194	35	229	442
Carlow,	6 1 1	4 16 28	8	66	45	111	6 1 1	4 16 4	8	44	42	86	167
Castlebar,	1 1 1 1 1 1 4	18 17 14 13 12 6 6	10	88	40	128	1 1 2 1 3 – –	12 11 9 5 2 – –	8	52	34	86	214

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Clonmel,	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1	22 21 20 19 18 13 8 7 5 4	12	165	45	210	2 1 1 1 3 2 1 1 – –	24 19 11 9 8 7 5 4 – –	12	134	41	175	385
Cork,	6 3 3 6 8 4 1	12 11 9 8 7 5 4	31	260	70	330	6 3 3 12 5 3 –	12 11 9 7 5 4 –	32	253	71	324	654
Down,	4 2 2 5	13 10 9 3	13	105	45	150	4 2 2 5	13 10 9 3	13	105	45	150	300
Ennis,	3 3 3 3	10 9 8 4	12	93	37	130	1 6 2 3	10 9 8 4	12	92	38	130	260
Enniscorthy,	3 3 2 2	7 8 12 18	10	105	39	144	2 2 3 3	18 12 8 7	10	105	39	144	288

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 32.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, in District Asylums on 31st Dec., 1871—*con.*

Asylums.	Male Side.						Female Side.						Total Male and Female Accommodation
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Male Accommodation.	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Female Accommodation.	
Kilkenny,	1 1 7 6 1 2	10 6 8 7 6 6	15	107	40	147	2 4 2 1 — —	9 8 7 6 — —	9	70	27	97	244
Killarney,*	1 1 6 2	22 10 8 7	10	94	14	108	1 1 6 2	22 10 8 7	10	94	14	108	216
Letterkenny,	1 2 1 1 1	33 20 16 11 6	6	109	41	150	1 2 1 1 1	33 20 16 11 6	6	109	41	150	300
Limerick,	1 1 6 2 1 1	17 16 15 14 5 1	11	142	67	209	1 3 6 1 1 1	20 18 17 18 14 5	10	160	65	225	434

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Londonderry, .	9 1 2 7	17 12 7 4	12	88	40	128	2 5	16 4	7	52	42	94	222
Maryborough, .	1 1 2 10 1 1	6 7 6 4 2 1	16	71	45	116	1 2 1 9 1 1	11 6 5 4 2 1	16	67	46	112	228
Monaghan, . .	1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2	20 17 14 13 12 11 9 4	11	128	42	170	1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2	20 17 14 13 12 11 9 4	11	128	42	170	340
Mullingar, . .	1 6 1 5 2 2 2 1 1	16 15 14 13 7 6 5 5 2	16	155	45	200	1 1 2 2 3 1 4 1 –	23 13 12 11 10 8 6 4 –	16	135	45	180	380
Omagh, . .	4 2 5 2 8 –	16 12 8 6 4 –	21	180	76	256	4 2 5 2 1 7	16 12 8 6 6 4	21	161	73	254	510

* One of the Dormitories of the female side of the house is appropriated for the use of the male side. The number of beds in the infirmary is included in the total accommodation.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 32.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, in District Asylums on 31st Dec., 1871—*cont.*

Asylums.	Male Side.						Female Side.						Total Male and Female Accommodation.
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Male Accommodation.	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Female Accommodation.	
Richmond,	5	30	31	401	74	475	3	35	46	493	72	565	1,040
	1	60					1	31					
	7	28					1	30					
	1	14					1	28					
	2	11					1	22					
	5	10					3	18					
	1	9					2	12					
	6	8					1	11					
	4	7					3	10					
	1	6					5	9					
	2	5					5	8					
	6	3					2	7					
	1	2					6	6					
	–	–					2	5					
	–	–					3	4					
	–	–					6	3					
Sligo,	1	12	28	146	42	187	1	12	22	103	34	143	330
	2	10					2	10					
	2	8					1	8					
	3	6					7	5					
	7	5					3	4					
	5	4					8	3					
	6	3					–	–					
Waterford,	2	15	11	86	20	106	1	15	13	95	20	105	210
	1	14					1	14					
	1	8					1	8					
	1	5					2	7					
	6	4					2	5					
	–	–					8	4					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 33.—Table showing the Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Beef, per lb.	Mutton per lb.	Ox Heads, each.	White Bread, per 2 lb.	Brown Bread, per 2 lb.	Oatmeal, per stone.	Potatoes, per stone.	Rice, per stone.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.
	d.	d.	s. d.	d.	d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.
Armagh,	5·5	5·5	1 0	3·75	–	1 7·87	–	–	1 6	3·5	–
Ballinasloe,	6·37	6·5	1 6	3·5	6	1 9	5·5	3 0	2 0	3·64	–
Belfast,	5·	–	1 0	2·32	–	1 10·5	7·	3 2	3 0	4·5 4·	1 8
Carlow,	6·	6·5	–	3·	–	1 7·75	–	2 8	2 2	4·	–
Castlebar,	3· 2·5	3· 2·5	–	2·75 2·67	–	1 8·25	6·75	1 11·25	2 0	3·59	–
Clonmel,	5·25	5·25	–	2·75	–	1 11·5	–	1 6	2 1	3·05	–
Cork,	5·	6·75	–	2·66	–	1 9	5·	–	2 0	3·75	–
Down,	5·25	5·25	1 0	3·	–	1 9·75	5·	3 6	2 4	3·06	1 3
Ennis,	5·25 6·25	6·5 6·75	–	3·75 3·62	–	2 0 1 10·5	–	–	1 7·75 1 7·25	3·54 3·54	–
Enniscorthy,	7·5	7·5	2 6	6·	–	1 10	6·	2 9	2 6	4·	–
Kilkenny,	4·	4·	–	2·37	–	1 11	–	2 3·37	1 11	3·75	–
Killarney,	5·75	–	–	3·12	6	1 10·4	4·75	2 6	2 3	4·5	1 4
Letterkenny,	5·75 6·75	–	2 4 3 2	1·62	–	1 7·12	5·25	–	2 7	3·86	–
Limerick,	4·75	4·75	2 0	2·34	–	1 10·5	–	2 4	2 0	3·66	0 10
Londonderry,	6·	8·	1 6	3·57	–	1 7·5	5·25	2 6	2 7	4·	–
Maryborough,	5·5	5·5	2 0	3·75	–	1 10·05	4·37	1 10·37	2 0	3·5	–
Monaghan,	7·25	7·25	–	3·5	–	1 9·75	7·	1 10	2 6	3·43	1 5
Mullingar,	7·5	7·5	1 10	3·75	–	1 10·5	–	–	2 3	4·5	–
Omagh,	6·	6·75	–	3·12	–	1 7·75	–	2 5·25	2 4	3·75	1 2
Richmond,	7·75	7·75	–	3·25	–	2 2·5	–	1 11	2 0·5	4·	1 0
Sligo,	8·	8·	3 10	6·19	–	1 8·62	3·75	2 0	2 0	4·	1 0
Waterford,	3·	6·	1 8	3·	–	1 1·5	3·	1 2	2 0	3·75	–

Asylums.	Cocoa, per lb.	Butter, per lb.	New Milk, per gallon.	Eggs, per doz.	Coals, per ton.	Wine, per pint.	Straw, per cwt.	Beer and Porter, per dozen pints.	Whisky, per gallon.	Fish, per lb.
	d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.
Armagh,	–	–	11·	–	17 5	–	1 7	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	1·71	1 1	8·	1 0	21 0	2 0	2 0	–	–	4·5
Belfast,	–	1 4	9·	0 10	17 0 13 6	1 0	–	–	13 0	–
Carlow,	3·	1 6	9·	1 3	21 6 22 4	2 2	2 8	–	13 0	–
Castlebar,	5·44	0 10	5·	0 6	25 6	1 3	–	–	15 0	4·
Clonmel,	4·75	–	10·87	–	18 5	–	2 3	–	–	3·87
Cork,	1·25	1 3	3·19	1 0	17 5	–	2 10	–	19 6	2·75
Down,	–	1 2·5	7·75	0 10	14 9	1 7·13	2 6	–	17 0	–
Ennis,	5·03 4·92	0 11·67 1 0	11·	0 10 0 11·25	20 7 18 3 22 6	–	–	1 7	–	–
Enniscorthy,	1·5	1 2	9·	1 2	20 6	2 6	3 0	–	16 0	5·
Kilkenny,	1·28	1 2·75	7·5	0 9·25	20 11	1 6	–	–	15 8	–
Killarney,	–	1 7	7·87	1 2	21 6	2 3	–	–	15 0	–
Letterkenny,	9·84	1 2	10·	–	14 0 16 6	1 6	2 0	–	15 0	3·
Limerick,	–	1 2	8·5	–	19 0	1 6	2 4	–	15 9	–
Londonderry,	–	1 2	6·5	–	13 10 14 10	1 0	1 3·4	1 5	13 0	–
Maryborough,	2·5	1 0·5	7·	0 11	22 6	2 5	2 6	–	16 0	–
Monaghan,	–	1 1·75	10·	–	17 11·5 18 11	1 3·3	1 10	–	13 0	–
Mullingar,	1·25	1 1	7·5	–	21 0	–	2 6	–	–	–
Omagh,	2·75	1 1·5	7·87	–	19 2·5 17 10·5	2 0	2 6	1 8	–	–
Richmond,	5·	1 4	11·25	1 1·5	13 6	0 9·5	–	–	13 10	–
Sligo,	5·	1 2·75	7·75	0 5	17 2	0 10·5	1 3	–	16 6	6·5
Waterford,	1·5	1 4	8·5	1 2	17 9	1 2	2 4	–	16 6	2·

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library·Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX

No. 1.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Galway City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Naas,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Wicklow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	–	–	–	7	2	9	7	2	9	3	–	3	4	1	5

No. 2.—Return of Persons confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st and incapable

Castlebar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cork County,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1
Lifford,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1
Roscommon,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	–	–	–	10	5	15	10	5	15	7	4	11	3	–	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

D.

December, 1871, who were Acquitted of Offences on the Ground of Insanity.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1871.			GAOLS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Enniskillen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Galway City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Naas.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	–	–	–	Total.

December, 1871, Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, of Pleading.

–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Lifford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	14	–	1	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st

became

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	9	9	–	8	8	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Lifford,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–
Limerick County.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Richmond,	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total,	–	–	–	17	12	29	17	12	29	16	10	26	1	–	1

No. 4.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st

at the time of Committal, or who

Armagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Cork City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cork County,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Galway City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Richmond,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Total,	–	1	1	9	1	10	9	2	11	8	1	9	–	1	1

No. 5.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st

Committal, or who became

Armagh,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–

* Transferred to Longford Gaol, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

December, 1871, under Sentence of Imprisonment or Penal Servitude, who Insane.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1871.			Gaols.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Cork City,
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	–	–	–	*1	1	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Lifford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	17	11	28	–	1	1	Total.

December, 1871, in default of Surety to keep the Peace, who were Insane became Insane subsequent thereto.

–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Galway City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	Richmond.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	9	2	11	–	–	–	Total.

December, 1871, Committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were Insane on Insane subsequent thereto.

–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Total.

discharged after the expiration of her sentence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Return of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as 31st December, 1871, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

This Table is intended as a

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	6	4	–	4	1	–	1
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cork City,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Cork County,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Galway City,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	10	10	–	9	9	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7	5	–	5	2	–	2
Lifford,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1
Limerick City,	–	1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6	3	1	4	–	2	2
Limerick County,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Naas,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Richmond,	–	–	–	9	–	9	9	–	9	9	–	9	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
Tralee,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Wicklow,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2
Total,	–	1	1	44	22	66	44	23	67	35	16	51	8	2	10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

"*Criminal Lunatics*," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ended
Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Summary of the preceding Tables 1–5.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1871.			Gaols.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	1	1	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Enniskillen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Galway City.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	Lifford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Naas.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	44	21	65	–	2	2	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lunatics in Gaols.

Summary of all the preceding Returns of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st December, 1871, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics	Number Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1870.			Number Committed during the year ended 31st December, 1871.			Total Number in Custody during the year 1871.			Removed, Discharged, and Died. Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise removed from Gaol			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, or Died in the year			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1871.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity, .	–	–	–	7	2	9	7	2	9	3	–	3	4	1	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	–	–	–
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading, ...	–	–	–	10	5	15	10	5	15	7	4	11	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	14	–	1	1
Persons under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in gaol,	–	–	–	17	12	29	17	12	29	16	10	26	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	17	11	28	–	1	1
Persons committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, ...	–	1	1	9	1	10	9	2	11	8	1	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	9	2	11	–	–	–
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, .	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	1	1	44	22	66	44	23	67	35	16	51	8	2	10	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	44	21	65	–	2	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.

PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Number Licensed for.			Number remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1870.			Admitted during the Year 1871. Relapsed Cases.			Cases of First Attack.			Total Number Admitted.			Total Number under treatment during the Year 1871.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	22	18	40	24	18	37	2	1	3	3	5	5	4	4	8	28	17	45
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	24	6	30	18	6	24	4	–	4	2	1	3	6	1	7	24	7	31
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	15	35	50	15	29	44	–	1	1	4	4	9	4	5	9	19	34	53
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	18	12	30	15	8	24	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9	20	13	33
Cookstown House, Pittown, Co. Kilkenny,	5	5	10	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	15	15	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	6	6	–	17	17
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	6	6	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	7	7
Farnham House, do.,	30	20	50	24	18	42	7	2	9	4	1	5	11	3	14	35	21	56
Hampstead House, do.,	33	2	35	28	1	29	9	–	9	4	–	4	13	–	13	41	1	42
Hartfield House, do.,	35	–	35	34	–	34	2	–	2	9	–	9	11	–	11	45	–	45
Highfield House, do.,	1	18	19	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	5	–	16	16
Lisdevilla, Co. Cork,	22	16	38	21	16	37	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	21	17	38
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	10	10	–	5	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	7	7
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	–	38	39	77	–	–	–	18	10	28	18	10	28	51	49	100
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	14	10	24	7	2	9	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	5	6	8	7	15
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	6	6	12	4	3	7	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	5	7	12
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	67	62	129	–	3	3	3	4	7	3	7	10	70	69	139
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	17	17	–	16	16	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	19	19
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	89	89	–	2	2	–	19	19	–	21	21	–	110	110
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Total,	226	197	423	299	339	638	26	17	43	46	67	113	72	84	156	371	423	794

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1871—*continued.*

Asylums.	Discharged during the Year 1871.												Died during the Year 1871.									Escapes.		Total No Discharged, Died, and Escaped, during the year 1871			Number Remaining in Asylums on 31st December 1871.		
	Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved or Incurable.			Total Number Discharged.			Natural Causes.			Accidental.			Total Number Died.											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co Armagh,	3	–	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	3	8	23	14	47
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	1	4	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	2	6	8	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	7	15	3	1	4	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	6	8	14	13	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	3	6	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	3	6	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Pittown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	4	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	7	7	–	10	10
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	6
Farnham House, do.,	1	3	4	5	–	5	2	2	4	8	5	13	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	10	5	15	25	16	41
Hampstead House, do.,	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	7	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	5	–	5	33	1	34
Hartfield House, do.,	3	–	3	5	–	5	3	–	3	11	–	11	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	13	–	13	32	–	32
Highfield House, do.,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	4	–	12	12
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	20	15	35
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	6	1	6	7	3	2	5	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	4	8	12	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	2	1	3	2	3	5	–	–	–	4	4	8	1	2	3	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	5	6	11	65	63	128
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	14	14	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	20	20	–	4	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	24	24	–	86	86
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Total,	22	43	65	13	11	24	5	14	23	44	68	112	17	13	30	–	–	17	13	30	–	–	61	81	142	316	342	653

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . .	11	9	20	11	5	16	–	–	–	1	–	1	23	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin, . . .	3	–	3	18	6	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	4	7	11	7	17	24	1	1	2	1	1	2	13	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	8	7	15	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny, .	–	–	–	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, . . .	–	6	6	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Esker House, County Dublin, . . .	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Farnham House, do., .	5	4	9	20	11	31	–	–	–	–	1	1	25	16	41
Hampstead House, do., .	4	–	4	27	1	28	–	–	–	2	–	2	33	1	34
Hartfield House, do., .	11	–	11	19	–	19	–	–	–	2	–	2	32	–	32
Highfield House, do., .	–	1	1	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	9	10	19	10	5	15	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	15	35
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, do., .	–	–	–	17	24	41	27	14	41	3	3	6	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co., ...	8	4	7	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . .	–	1	1	3	5	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	2	4	6	61	56	117	1	3	4	1	–	1	65	63	128
Verville, Co. Dublin, .	–	4	4	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	46	46	–	40	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	86
Woodville, County Wexford, ...	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	60	107	167	207	210	417	31	18	49	12	7	19	310	342	652

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . .	3	4	7	19	8	27	1	2	3	–	–	–	23	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin, . . .	2	–	2	17	5	22	2	1	3	–	–	–	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	6	2	8	11	12	23	–	8	8	–	–	–	13	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	3	–	3	12	10	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny, .	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, County Armagh, . . .	–	1	1	–	7	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	10	10
Esker House, County Dublin, . . .	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	6
Farnham House, „ .	8	2	10	17	12	29	–	2	2	–	–	–	25	16	41
Hampstead House, „ .	8	1	9	25	–	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	1	34
Hartfield House, „ .	5	–	5	27	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	32
Highfield House, „ .	–	2	2	–	8	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	12	12
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	7	1	8	11	10	21	2	4	6	–	–	–	20	15	35
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, . „ .	2	2	4	43	36	79	2	3	5	–	–	–	47	41	83
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . .	1	2	3	7	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . .	–	1	1	2	5	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	6	8	14	57	48	105	2	7	9	–	–	–	65	63	128
Verville, Co. Dublin, .	–	1	1	–	13	13	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, „ .	–	14	14	–	66	66	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	86	86
Woodville, County Wexford, ...	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	47	46	93	252	254	506	11	42	53	–	–	–	310	342	652

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Mania.										Melancholia.												Monomania.		Hypochondriasis.	
	Mania.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		Hysteria.		Chorea.		Melancholia.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		With Suicidal.		With Suicidal with Epilepsy.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	1
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	1	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	15	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Ledge, Co. Armagh,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fernham House, do.,	12	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
Hartfield House, do.,	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork,	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lucan Spa, do.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	15	16	–	1
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	17	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	–
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	9	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	66	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	95	154	4	3	1	–	–	10	1	6	10	14	5	1	–	–	6	15	5	9	2	–	29	35	3	4

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1871—*continued.*

Asylums.	Incoherence.								Imbecility.												Slight Impairment of the Faculties.		Idiocy.		Total in Asylums on 31st December, 1871.		
	Incoherence.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Imbecility.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Tending to Dementia.										
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	1	1	13	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	10	10
Eskor House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	6
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	3	–	–	–	–	25	16	41
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	10	–	9	–	2	–	–	–	33	1	34
Harfield House, do.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	32	–	32
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	35
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	18	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	2	1	1	3	65	63	128
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	26	26
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals,	10	5	–	–	–	–	5	2	25	20	2	2	4	1	17	5	35	19	12	5	51	21	315	342	657

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing the Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 66 years.			Over 60 years.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh.	–	1	1	7	1	8	11	7	18	5	5	10	23	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin.	–	–	–	0	–	6	5	4	9	10	2	12	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	–	–	–	2	3	5	6	12	18	5	11	16	13	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	4	6	10	8	4	12	3	–	3	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	1	–	1	3	4	7
Course Lodge, County Armagh.	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	10	10
Esker House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	6	6
Farnham House, „ .	–	–	–	8	5	13	12	7	19	5	4	9	25	16	41
Hampstead House, „ .	1	–	1	10	–	10	15	–	15	7	1	8	33	1	34
Hartfield House, „ .	–	–	–	15	–	15	14	–	14	3	–	3	32	–	32
Highfield House, „ .	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	12	12
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	3	4	7	7	6	13	10	5	15	20	15	35
Lisle House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, „ .	26	15	41	6	7	13	7	14	21	8	5	13	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's County.	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	3	5	3	–	3	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	2	2	2	2	4	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City.	–	–	–	18	19	37	28	21	49	19	23	42	65	63	128
Verville, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	16	10
St. Vincent's, „ .	–	1	1	–	44	44	–	32	32	–	9	9	–	86	86
Woodville, County Wexford.	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	27	17	44	85	110	195	117	136	253	81	79	160	310	342	652

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No 6.—Table showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh,	16	10	26	7	4	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, County Dublin,	21	6	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	6	27
Bloomfield Retreat, County Dublin,	16	26	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	26	39
Cittadella, County Cork,	15	10	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	9	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Farnham House, „	25	16	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	41
Hampstead House, „	32	1	33	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	1	34
Hartfield House, „	32	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	32
Highfield House, „	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Lindville, County Cork,	11	11	22	7	6	10	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	35
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, „	15	13	28	–	15	13	4	–	4	–	2	2	26	16	36	2	1	3	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's County	6	4	10	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	12
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	52	29	81	10	24	34	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	65	63	128
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	14	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, „	–	62	62	–	10	10	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	86	86
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Total,	249	243	489	26	58	84	11	16	20	–	2	2	26	20	46	2	1	3	310	342	652

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1871, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Total Married and Single.			Previous Professions or Occupations.									
										Army.		Navy		Church.		Law.		Medicine.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	4	6	10	19	8	27	23	14	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	2	–	2	19	6	25	21	6	27	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	2	6	8	11	20	31	13	26	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	3	–	3	12	10	22	15	10	25	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	2	2	3	2	5	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	3	3	–	7	7	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecker House, Co Dublin,	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	8	4	12	17	12	29	25	16	41	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Hampstead House, do ,	8	1	9	25	–	25	33	1	34	6	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Hartfield House, do ,	5	–	5	27	–	27	32	–	32	3	–	2	–	8	–	3	–	2	–
Highfield House, do ,	–	2	2	–	10	10	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co Cork,	9	5	14	11	10	21	20	15	35	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lucan Spa, do.,	4	5	9	45	34	79	47	41	88	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co ,	1	2	3	7	2	9	8	4	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, County Dublin,	2	1	3	2	5	7	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	8	15	23	57	48	105	65	63	128	7	–	–	–	8	–	1	–	8	–
Verville, Co Dublin,	–	3	3	–	13	13	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St Vincent's, do.,	–	20	20	–	66	66	–	86	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	56	77	133	254	265	519	310	342	652	29	–	3	–	21	1	14	–	10	–

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1871, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.—*continued.*

Asylums.	Previous Professions or Occupations.													Found Lunatics by Inquisition.			Sent by authority of Relatives or Friends.			Total remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1871.		
	Student.		In Trade.		Other Occupations.		Farmers.		No occupations		Total.											
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	2	–	7	2	3	3	5	–	5	3	23	14	37	2	–	2	21	14	35	23	14	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	18	5	21	5	27	5	1	4	18	5	23	21	5	27
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	1	1	6	3	3	–	8	22	18	26	39	–	–	–	18	26	39	18	26	39
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	7	10	15	10	25	2	–	2	13	10	23	15	10	25
Cookstown House, Filtown, Co Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	3	6	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	16	16	–	1	1	–	9	9	–	10	10
Esker House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	6	6
Farnham House, do.,	2	–	–	–	7	1	2	–	7	15	25	16	41	4	5	9	21	11	32	25	16	41
Hampstead House, do,	–	–	5	–	1	–	5	–	12	1	33	1	34	7	–	7	26	1	27	33	1	34
Hartfield House, do,	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	32	–	32	4	–	4	28	–	28	32	–	32
Highfield House, do,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	12	–	2	2	–	10	10	–	12	12
Lindville, Co Cork,	2	–	3	–	1	–	3	–	3	15	20	15	35	5	–	5	15	15	30	20	15	35
Little House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	5
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	6	6	14	5	12	6	3	26	47	41	88	–	–	–	47	41	88	47	41	88
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	4	3	4	12	2	1	3	6	3	9	3	4	12
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	5	4	6	10	2	–	2	2	8	8	4	6	10
St Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	7	–	5	1	7	7	5	–	22	55	65	63	128	7	1	8	58	62	120	65	63	128
Verville, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	16	–	2	2	–	14	14	–	16	16
St. Vincent's, do,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	–	66	66	–	7	7	–	72	72	–	66	66
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total,	18	–	33	7	43	20	48	6	91	306	318	342	653	33	24	57	272	318	590	318	342	653

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in the Asylums, and their respective Ages during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Asylums.	Cured.												Total Cured.			Not Cured.												Total not Cured.		
	Under 20 Years of age			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.						Under 20 years of age			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	2	4
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bloomfield Retreat, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	5	8	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Cittadella, Co Cork,	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
Esker House, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farcham House, do,	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	4	–	–	–	5	2	7
Hampstead House, do.,	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Hartfield House, do,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	5	–	5
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lucan Spa, do,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	3	5
Verville, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	2	2	–	0	0	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	6
Woodville, County Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	3	4	10	25	39	3	12	17	3	3	3	22	43	65	–	–	–	7	13	20	9	8	15	2	1	3	17	22	39

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in the Asylums, and their respective Ages, during the Year ended 31st December, 1871—*continued.*

Asylums.	Incurable.															Total Incurable.			Died.												Total Died.			Gross Total Discharged and Died.		
	Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.									Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.								
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	3	3
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	1	4
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	1	4	6	8	14			
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	5	3	3			
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	7	7			
Esker House, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1			
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	10	5	15			
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	8	–	8			
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	13	–	13			
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	4			
Lindville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3			
Lists House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2			
Lucan Spa, do.,	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	4	8	12			
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	3	3			
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2			
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	6	11			
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3			
St. Vincents, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	24	24	
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	5	5	6	2	1	3	6	2	8	3	4	7	6	6	12	17	13	30	61	61	122			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX F.

CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS AT DUNDRUM.

No. 1.—Return showing the Original and Present Asylum Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &c.

			M.	F.	T.
Asylum,	Central.	Original Accommodation,	80	40	120
Year opened,	1850	Present Accommodation,	120	65	185
Year enlarged,	1864				

No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1870,	117	50	187
Admitted to 31st December, 1871,	9	3	12
Total,	128	53	179
Discharged during the Year:			
Recovered,	1	1	2
Improved,	2	–	2
Unimproved,	–	1	1
Total Discharged,	3	2	5
Deaths from Natural Causes,	1	1	2
Escapes,	–	–	–
Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year,	4	3	7
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1871,	122	50	172

No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences.

Offence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Homicide,	45	14	59
Assault with intent to Kill,	12	–	12
Rape,	1	–	1
Violent Assault,	5	6	11
Common Assault,	28	–	28
Arson,	5	4	9
Robbery from the Person,	5	1	6
Burglary,	2	–	2
Larceny,	6	20	28
Other Offences,	13	5	18
Total,	122	50	172

No. 4.—Ages of Patients in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years,	1	–	1
From 20 to 30 ,,	20	9	29
,, 30 to 40 ,,	25	15	40
,, 40 to 50 ,,	30	12	42
,, 50 to 60 ,,	25	8	33
,, 60 to 70 ,,	14	3	17
,, 70 and upwards,	6	2	8
Unknown,	1	1	2
Total,	122	50	172

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	6	1	7
,, Puerperal,	–	1	1
Melancholia,	3	1	4
Dementia,	–	–	–
Monomania,	–	–	–
Imbecility,	–	–	–
Idiocy,	–	–	–
Mental Affections, complicated with Epilepsy,	–	–	–
Total,	9	3	12

No. 6.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	56	23	79
Melancholia,	34	5	39
Imbecility and Idiocy,	10	6	16
Mental Affections, complicated with Epilepsy,	6	4	10
Convalescent or Sane,	16	12	28
Total,	122	50	172

No. 7.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	10	–	10
Can Read and Write well,	16	4	20
Can Read and Write indifferently,	33	4	37
Can Read only,	16	13	29
Cannot Read or Write,	46	27	73
Unknown,	1	2	3
Total,	122	50	172

No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married,	31	5	36
Single,	89	39	126
Widowers and Widows,	2	4	6
Unknown,	–	2	2
Total,	122	50	172

No. 9.—Classification of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convalescent or Sane,	16	12	28
Quiet and Orderly, but Insane,	73	16	69
Moderately tranquil,	26	3	29
Noisy and Refractory,	7	19	26
Total,	122	50	172
Imbecile and Epileptic,	6	4	10
Suicidal,	4	1	5
Total,	10	5	15

No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Labouring Class (Farming),	76	1	77
Domestic Servants,	1	2	3
Clerks,	1	–	1
Shopkeepers,	1	–	1
Tailors and Seamstresses,	1	–	1
Smiths and Workers in Metals,	2	–	2
Carpenters,	1	–	1
Weavers,	2	–	2
Shoemakers,	2	–	2
Factory Workers,	1	–	1
Lawyers,	1	–	1
Medical Men (Apothecaries),	2	–	2
Students & Teachers,	3	–	3
Soldiers and Pensioners,	2	–	2
Police,	1	–	1
Various Employments,	6	–	6
No occupation, or unknown,	19	47	66
Total,	122	50	172

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1871.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sane inmates, . . .	16	12	28
Lunatics probably curable, . . .	28	5	33
Lunatics probably incurable, . . .	66	28	94
Lunatic Idiots, . .	6	4	10
Lunatic Epileptics, .	6	1	7
Total, . .	122	50	172

No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Cause of Death.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Pulmonary Consumption, ...	1	–	1
General Paralysis, .	–	1	1
Total, . .	1	1	2

No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers, ...	25	Laundry, ...	10
Carpenters, ...	1	Knitting, ...	9
Shoemakers, ...	4	Scrubbing and Scouring, . . }	19
Tailors, ...	3	Miscellaneous, ... }	
Smith, ...	1		
Yard, Piggery, and Cows, . .	3		
Miscellaneous, ...	57		38
	94		
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed, . . .	28	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed, . . .	12
Total, .	122		50

No. 14.—Salaries and Allowance of Officers.

Name.	Office.	Date of Original Appointment.	Length of Service.	Resident or Non-resident.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances
			Years.		£	£		£ s. d.
William Corbet, M.D.	Resident Physician and Governor.	April, 1850,	21¾	Resident, .	240	400	House, fuel, light, washing, and some rations.	150 0 0
Robert Law, M.D.	Visiting Physician.	April, 1858,	13¾	Non-resident,	150	175	None, . .	—
P. W. Long, M.D.	Apothecary, .	May, 1850,	21¾	Ditto, .	40	60	Ditto, .	—
Miss M. L. Kelly.	Matron, .	April, 1857,	14¾	Resident, .	80	95	House, fuel, light, washing, and rations.	100 0 0
Jas. Mathews,	Clerk, . .	Jan. 1871,	11¾mths.	Non-resident,	80	80	None, . .	—
A. Paterson, .	Storekeeper, .	Nov. 1870,	1¼	Ditto, .	50	50	Residence and rations.	60 0 0*
Rev. John Hickey.	R. C. Chaplain.	Sept. 1865,	6¼	Ditto, .	60	60	None, . .	—
Rev. A. Hamilton.	Protestant do.	May, 1867,	4¾	Ditto, .	40	40	Ditto, .	—

* Paid in money in lieu of residence and rations.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Wages and Allowances of Attendants and Servants.

No. of each Class.	Office.	Resident or Non-Resident.	Amount of Wages.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.
			£		£ s. d.
1	Head Attendant, . . .	Resident, .	40	Rations and clothes, .	50 0 0
8	Attendants, . . . each	Ditto, .	21	Ditto, . . .	40 0 0
3	Ditto, . . . each	Ditto, .	18	Ditto, . . .	40 0 0
1	Gardener, ...	Non-resident,	45	None, . . .	—
1	Gatekeeper, ...	Resident, .	40	Ditto, . . .	—
1	Watchman, ...	Ditto, .	30	Rations and clothes, .	40 0 0
15			377		510 0 0
1	Assistant Storekeeper, . .	Ditto, .	20	Ditto, . . .	35 0 0
1	Cook, ...	Ditto, .	16	Ditto, . . .	35 0 0
1	Laundress, ...	Ditto, .	18	Ditto, . . .	35 0 0
5	Attendants, . . . each	Ditto, .	15	Ditto, . . .	35 0 0
1	Hall Maid, ...	Ditto, .	12	Ditto, . . .	35 0 0
9			141		315 0 0

No. 16.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.

Description of Amusements and Games.	Class of Books and Periodicals supplied to Patients.	Numbers usually taking part in Games and Reading.	General Observations on the Subject of Amusing Occupations—Celebration of Festivals, as Christmas and Easter, &c., &c.
Drafts, ball playing, cards, books, music, and occasionally a dance.	Newspapers, magazines, and illustrated papers.	A large proportion.	On some of the festivals as above they get a better dinner, tea, bread and butter, cake, beer, &c., besides which a fiddler is engaged, to whose music they dance—that is, all patients not unwell, and disposed to participate.

No. 17.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

Male Division.

	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Apartments.
No. 1 Division,	5	26	12
No. 2 ,,	5	31	7
No. 3 ,,	8	39	7
Total, . .	18	96	26
Total Male Accommodation,		122	

Female Division.

	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Apartments.
No. 4 Division,	3	18	9
No. 5 ,,	4	14	3
No. 6 ,,	5	18	3
Total, . .	12	50	15
Total Female Accommodation,		65	

Note.—In the column for the Total Female Accommodation, the number specified is not the number actually in the house, but the number it is capable of accommodating.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 18.—Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1871.

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
Balance on hand 31st Dec., 1870,	102	11	2
Treasury Advances,*	4,984	14	0
Received for sale of Garden Produce,	143	9	10
Do. do. Rags,	3	2	2
Total Receipts,	£5,233	17	2

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Provisions, including Groceries,	2,287	6	4
Clothing of Patients and Servants,	384	10	4
Fuel and Light,†	—		
Washing (done at the Asylum),	—		
Salaries of Officers,	1,020	0	0
Wages of Servants,	535	3	7
Bedding and Furniture,†	—		
Repairs and Alterations,†	—		
Farm and Garden,	517	0	4
Rent, Rentcharge, Taxes, and Insurance,†	—		
Stationery and Printing,‡	—		
Medical Comforts—			
Medicines,	32	19	0
Medical Diet,§	—		
Wine, Beer, and Whiskey,§	—		
Tobacco and Snuff,‖	—		
Incidental Expenses,	162	14	1
Escort and Conveyance of Patients,	8	6	0
Total Outlay,	4,947	19	8
Balance in hand 31st Dec., 1871,	285	17	6
	£5,233	17	2

Daily Average Number of Patients, 166.
Average Cost of each Patient per head per annum, on the entire outlay, £29 16*s.* 2*d.*

* Moneys issued through the Commissioners of Control, &c., for building or other purposes, are not to be included in this Return, which should account only for the funds advanced quarterly towards the current maintenance of the Asylum.
† Supplied by Board of Works. ‡ Her Majesty's Stationery Office. § Under "Provisions including Groceries."
‖ Under "Incidental Expenses."

No. 19.—Outlay and Produce on Farm and Garden for the year ended 31st December, 1871.

	A.	R.	P.
Quantity of Land under Spade Cultivation and Plough,	8	0	0
Do. do. Grass ,,	11	0	0
Do. do. Buildings, Airing, Courts, &c.,	9	0	0
Total,	28	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Outlay,	577	0	4
Value of Produce Sold,	143	9	10
Estimated Value of Produce Consumed,	826	14	10
Total Produce,	970	4	8
Net Profit	393	4	4
Profit per Acre approximated on the Quantity of Land under Cultivation,	20	13	11
Do. do. Total Quantity of Land,	14	0	10

No. 20.—Return of the Quantity of Food consumed in the Asylum during the year ended 31st December, 1871.

Bread, 88,034 lbs.
Milk, 6,352 gallons.
Cocoa, 448 lbs.
Tea, 1,200 lbs.
Sugar, 7,728 lbs.

Butter, 1,708 lbs.
Beef and Mutton, 31,546 lbs.
Ox Heads, 272.
Oatmeal, 12,167 lbs.
Rice, 2,016 lbs.

Potatoes, 66,882 lbs.
Beer and Porter, 44,448 pints.
Wine, 165 pints.
Bacon, 877 lbs.

Cod, Herrings, Ling, Eggs, and Cheese.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the year ended 31st December, 1871.

Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.
Attendants' Livery Coats,	6	Patients' Socks,	437
Do. Vests,	5	Do. Flannel Vests,	116
Do. Trowsers,	6	Do. do. Drawers,	60
Do. Slop Coats,	2	Do. Calico do.	40
Do. Vests,	1	Do. Dresses,	102
Do. Trousers,	12	Do. Aprons,	104
Do. Overcoats,	4	Do. Flannel Petticoats,	51
Patients' Jackets,	96	Do. Lindsay do.	51
Do. Vests,	57	Do. Stockings,	102
Do. Trowsers,	115	Do. do. Yarn,	102
Do. Shoes,	82	Do. Night Caps,	102
Do. Boots,	3	Do. do. Wrappers,	30
Do. Shirts,	272	Do. Strait Waistcoats,	12

Besides these, sheets, bolster cases, bed-ticks, rollers, day caps, table cloths, refractory dresses, and neckties are made, pocket handkerchiefs hemmed, and all the clothing of the males and females kept in repair.

No. 22.—Dietary.

Meals.	Number on each Description of Diet.			Observations.
	M.	F.	T.	
ORDINARY.				
BREAKFAST—Stirabout and Milk.	67	3	70	Fast Days—Cocoa, Ling, or other fish, Bread, and Potatoes.
DINNER—Soup, ½ lb. Meat, about 10 oz. Bread, and 2½ lb. Potatoes.	96	44	140	
SUPPER—A Pint of Tea or Cocoa, or ¾ Pint of Milk, with 8 oz. Bread.	122	50	172	
EXTRA.				
BREAKFAST—A Pint of Tea, Cocoa, or Milk, with Bread, and Butter, and sometimes Eggs.	55	47	102	
DINNER—Chops, Steaks, Beef Tea, Eggs, Bread, Porter, and Beer.	26	6	32	
SUPPER—Tea and Bread and Butter.	–	–	–	
HOSPITAL DIET.				
Chickens, Porter, Spirits, Wine, Arrowroot, &c., when ordered.				

No. 23.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., during the year ending 31st December, 1871.

	s.	d.
Bread, White, per 2 lb. loaf, / Brown, per ditto,	0	3½
Beef, per lb.,	0	6½
Mutton, per lb.,	0	6½
Milk—supplied by Asylum Dairy.		
Oatmeal, per stone,	2	3
Rice, per stone,	2	1½
Butter, per lb.,	1	3
Tea, per lb.,	2	1
Sugar, per lb.,	0	4
Cocoa, per lb.—Rock,	0	10⅝
Coals—supplied by Board of Works.		
Straw, per cwt.,	2	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX G.

Return of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1871, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1870,	–	–	–
Became insane during the year ended 31st Dec., 1871,	1	2	3
Total number in custody during the year,	1	2	3
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	1	2	3
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	–	–	–
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	1	2	3
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1871,	–	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit